HE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 2897.

SATURDAY, MAY 5, 1883.

PRICE
THRESPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

SIE JOHN SOANE'S MUSEUM,
13, Lincoln's Inn-fields.

ANTIQUITIES, PICTURES, and SCULPTURE.

Open Free from 11 to 5 on Tuesdays. Wednesdays, Thursdays, and
Faitoriays in May, June, July, and August. Cards for private days and
ore students to be obtained of the Cuazaro, at the Museum.

ARTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION, for the Relief of Distressed Artists, their Widows and Orphans

Widows and Orphans
The ANNIVERSARY DINNER will take place in Willis's Rooms,
on SATURDAY, May 19th, at Six o'clock.

TOALUKDAY, MAY 19th. at Six o'clock.

The Right Hoa. Sir STAFFORD H. NORTHCOTE, Bart, M.P., in the Chair.

Donations will be received and thankfully acknowledged by—
JOHN BYEKERT MILLAIS. R.A., Honorary Secretary.

PHILIP CHARLES HARDWICK, Treasurer.

F. LAMBE PHICE, Secretary, 23, 01d Bond-street, W.

Dianer Tickets industing Wines. Dinner Tickets, including Wines, One Guinea.

POYAL BOTANIC SOCIETY, Regent's Park,—
will be delivered by Frof. RENTLER, in the Museum in the Garden, on
stall visions in the Garden. Fellows of the Society can obtain special
Tiskes for the Course for members of their family on application to the
Segretary.

M USICAL ASSOCIATION,
27, HARLEY-STREET.
On MONDAY NEXT. at 5 o'clock, a Paper will be read by STEPHEN
8. STRATTON, Esq. On Woman in Relation to wasi-cal Art.
9, Torrington-square, W. A.

THE INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES

Patron.

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

OPENING CEREMONY.

The STATE OPENING CEREMONY will be performed on SATUR-DAT, May 12th, at moon, by Ilis Royal Highness the FRINCE of WALES, by command of, and on behalf of, Her Most Gracious Majesty the QUEEN.

the QUEEN.

The CREMONY will consist of a Royal Procession—comprising their Royal Highnesses the PRINCE and PRINCESS of WALKS and other members of the ROYAL FAWILY, the LOYAL COMMISSIONERS, the FOREIGN COMMISSIONERS, &c—to and from the last, from which, amid a flourish of trumpers, it is keyal Highness will declare the EMHISTION OFEN.

On the OPENING DAY there will be :-

FOUR HUNDRED REPRESENTATIVE FISHERMEN from all irts of the United Kingdom.

FISHER-GIRLS. in NATIVE COSTUME, from Scotland, France, leigium, and the Netherlands.

HER MAJESTY'S WATERMEN in their State Livery.

CHORUS of 350 VOICES.

Alfred

resque and ickens.' In oks, and he nost equally he has illuserpraise the the volume eputation."

Scotsman.

nor of

ealities

y interesting

hor of

E. By

. With

of the

- Page

ORCHESTRAL BAND of 70 Performer

ORCHESTRAL HAND of 70 Performers.

BAND of the GIEXADIER GUARDS.

BAND of the BOYAL MARINES, &c.

ADMISS.ON to the OPENING CEREMONY solely by SEASON

TICKETS, price Two Guiness, which may be obtained by letter or personal application at the Offices of the Exhibition at South Kensington; the City Office, '7. Great Winchester-street, E.C.; the Railway Booksails and the Libraries.

RUNDEL SOCIETY. - NEW OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS.-Three Chromo-lithographs, sold at the follow-

A PUBLICATIONS—smeet Property of the Property

ARUNDEL SOCIETY. — SUPERNUMERARY PUBLICATION's.—The Second Annual Publications of 1882 are now sold separately at the following prices:—

1. CHEROMO-LITHOGRAPHO RICHARD II. before the MADONNA, with Saints and Angels, from the Diptych Picture at Wilton House. To Members, It 4:; Non-Members, 22:

2. DESCRIPTION of the DIPTYCH at WILTON HOUSE. By George Scharf, F.S.A. Director of the National Portrait Gallery, With 18 Woodcut Illustrations, imperiat 8vo. To Mcmbers, 3s. 6d.; Non-Members, 5c.

Application to be made to F. LAMBE PRICE, Secretary, 24, Old Bond-

THE TINWORTH EXHIBITION

IS NOW OPEN.

"Full of fire, and zealous faculty, breaking its way through all conventionalism to such truth as it can conceive."-Ruskin.

The TINWORTH EXHIBITION ART GALLERIES. 9, CONDUIT-STREET, REGENT-STREET, W.

Open from 10 till 6. Admission, 1s.

RARTOLOZZI EXHIBITION (Second).

Patron .- H.R.H. The PRINCE LEOPOLD, DUKE of ALBANY, K.G.

WILL OPEN May 14th. Windsor Gallery, 26, Savile-row.

PRAWING - ROOM, EGYPTIAN HALL, PICCADILLY.

An EXHIBITION of a SELECTION of AMERICAN WATER COLOURS and ETCHINGS

Will Open on WHIT MONDAY, May 14th.

The Pictures for this Exhibition have been specially chosen from the Studios of the Artists in America by Hamlet S. Philipsi, N.A. (Oxon).

Admission, One Shilling.

GOUPIL & CO.'S NEW GALLERIES,

CEROME, De Neuville, Dagnan, Bastien-Lepage, Romer, EXA NPLES by the above Artists are, with many other important Works, NOW ON VIEW at Goupil & Co.'s New Galleries, 116 and 117, New Bondstreet, W.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANEOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (corner of Grafton-street, ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Weather, Appointments entered daily. Special appointments after 6 s.m.

SUMMER MOON, by Sir FREDERIC LEIGHTON, P.R.A.—This Picture, previous to being engraved, is ON VIEW for a short time at Messrs. P. & D. Colnaght & Co's, 13 and 11, 7 all Mail Fast.

M R. A. MOORE'S PAINTING SCHOOL,

SCULPTURE. — MODELLING LESSONS in TERRA-COFFA. &c., given by a Lady (Exhibitor Royal Academy) to LADY STUDENTS.—For particulars address Syculo, 137, Gower-

MISS MEREDITH BROWN has the honour to announce that she will give her MORNING CONCERT, at 37, Gravenor-square thy kind permission of the Earl and Caustess of Aberdeen, to WEDNESDAY, May 30th, at 3.30. Artists: Miss Asiate, Miss Meredith Brown; Mr. Edward Lloyd, Mr. Shilberti, Flute, Mr. Callard; Violoncello, Mr. Van Biene; Flanoforte, Mr. Rickard, Conductors, Sir Julius Benedict, Sir Herbert Oakeley, Miss Maude White, and Mr. Randegger

ucutors, Sir Julius Benedict, Sir Herbert Oakeley, Mrs. Rickard. Con ucutors, Sir Julius Benedict, Sir Herbert Oakeley, Miss Maude White and Mr. Randegger Tickets, Half-a-Guinea each, to be had of Chappell & Co., 50, New B-nd treet, and of Miss Meredith Brown, 16, Upper Montagu-street, Montagu quare.

MUSIC. — PIANO, ORGAN, SINGING. — Harmony and Composition Classes held and Lectures given.—For terms apply to A Carenteses, Mus Dr (pupil of Mendelsohn, Spohr, and Hesse, Director of the Aca empt of Music at the University College for Ladies, 89, Avenue-road, St. John's Wood Park), Spohr House, S. Maida Vale, W.

TO SECRETARIES OF SOCIETIES, CHARITIES, and PHILANTHROPIC INSTITUTIONS.—Corrections and Additions for LOWS HANDROOK to the CHARITIES of LUNDON for 1883, including full details of Objects, Income, Officers, Bankers, &c. and Notes of newly-formed Societies, should be sent at once to the Editor, Mr. Charles Mackedon, care of Messas. Sampson Low, Merston & Co., 1885, Fiect-street, E.C.,

PRESS.—ORIGINAL ARTICLES on BANK-RUPICY, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, and LEGAL MATTERS generally can be furnished by a Competent Lawyer Te-ms moderate.— Address M., care of Mesars, Street Brothers, 5, Serie-street, W.C.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS and COM-A NEW A PRINT A PROPERTY OF A STATE OF A PROPERTY OF A PRO

A UTHORS.—MSS, of all kinds required for NEWSPAPERS, VOLUMES, &c. No MSS. to be sent in first instance.—Address Publishers, 376, Strand, W.C.

SUB-EDITOR.—A Provincial Daily (Conservative) requires a thoroughly experienced SUB-EDITOR.—Address, stating terms and enclosing copies of testimonials, G. N. D., care of Messrs. Street & Co., 30, Cornhill, London.

REPORTER.—WANTED, by a Provincial Daily, a first-class REPORTER Must be Verbatim Note-Taker.—Address, stating silary required, O. C. O., Messrs. G. Street & Co., 30, Cornhill, London.

A N All-round Journalist, who has had much experience as Editor, Sub-Editor, and Manager of Daily and Weekly Papers in London, the Provinces, and Abroad, desires EARLY LEENGAGEMENT. Moderate Salary. Excellent Testimonials — Address Exency, Messrs. Street Brothers, 5, Searle-street, Lincoln's Innfields.

WANTED, in a Publishers' Office, a CLERK experienced in the Keeping and Making-up of Publication Accounts.—Apply by letter, stating any and experience, to Messra Santon Low & Co., 188, Fleet-street, E. C.

PDITOR, of Daily and Evening experience, shortly O'EN to RE-ENGAGEMENT. Smart and Graphic Writer; practical, reliable, sober. Highest references.—Editors, Sydenham's Library, Boursemouth.

TO JOURNALISTS and REPORTERS.—The Editor of the Shorthand Magazine offers SIX GUINEAS in PRIZES for the THREE BEST ESSAYS OR REPORTING PUBLIC MEETINGS.—P-refuciars on application to 30, Paternoster-row, London, B C.

SHORTHAND.—An experienced Writer (Lady) SEEKS ENGAGEMENT as AMANUENSIS, &c. Legible non-feminine longhand. Good correspondent; knowledge of German de French; can report; would travel; good references; moderate terms.— T. O. T., May, 159, Piccadilly.

TO NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS.—A WEEKLY CONTINENTAL LETTER offered on General, Political Financial, Flashlonable, or Art Subjects, by an old Practised Water (Barrister by profession), a former "Own Paris Correspondent" on one of the Loadon bailes, possessing unusual facilities and opportunities for early and always reliable information.—Address Correspondent, 7, Rue Quatre September, Paris.

TO MAGAZINE PUBLISHERS, &c.—An experienced Journalist, who has travelled considerably, and at present engaged upon an influential Daily, is desirous of filling up his lelsure time by LITERIANY EMPLOYMEYT. Good Descriptive Writer. Would be glad to undertake Descriptive Shotches of Inventions and Annufactures, &c., for Trade and Class-Journals Case forward specimens.—For particulars address K. A., at C. H. May & Co. a General Advertising Offices, 78, Gracechurch-street, London.

EDITOR. — A GENTLEMAN (Liberal), with twenty-five years' experience, a vigorous, careful Writer. exact in all his work, and loyal to his responsibilities desires an APPOINT-MENT.—Address Enron, lo, Landcroft-terrace, East Dulwich, London.

PROFESSIONAL AUTHOR wishes to LET some HUMOROUS MANUSCRIFT FIGTION chiefly of a General saracter, but including a Sa ire on "Froethought." run through a ewapaper or Magazine at nominal rate.—Address F. R. 777, Messrs. nacus, Leadenhall-street.

THE PRESS.—A JOURNALIST, of ten years' experience as Editor and Manager of a Weekly County Newspaper, is OPEN to an IMMEDIATE ENGAGEMENT in the same capacity, or as Sub-Editor. Is thoroughly competent in every branch of Newspaper Work.—X. Bates, Hendy & Ob., 37, Walbrook, London, Ex.

A DVERTISEMENT CLERK and CASHIER, to take charge of the Commercial Departm at all a Weekly Newspaper, WANTED immediately. Must be a good Bookkeeper and thoroughly experienced—Address Markoness Times Office. Hull.

SECRETARY or READER (Non-Resident).—A
LADY (27), living in the West-End, desires ENGAGEMENT.
Thorough French and German. Accustomed to Translate. Excellent
references.—Address S. R., 35, Duke-street, Manchester-squire.

A SSISTANT ART SALESMAN WANTED.—
Must be of centlemanly address, thorough business habits, and
with the highest refer-accs.—Apply by letter, the SECARTARY, the FineArt Society, 149, New Bond-street.

A YOUNG MAN, trained for Schoolmaster, desires a SITUATION in a LIBRARY or other LITERARY INSTITUTION. Age 21 Hughest references and testimonials.—Address J JEFFERT, Memberion, Bedruth, Cornwall.

STATIONERY, &c.—YOUNG LADY REQUIRED, experienced and accustomed to hookkeeping.—Address, with full particulars, W. Pollard, North-street, Exerer.

SPANISH TRANSLATIONS, *** Lady, fully competent, desires to be employed as TEANSLATOR of SPANISH LITERATURE.—Address S. T., care of Miss Parkinton, 4, Clarendon Park, Teigamouth-road, Torquay.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, bog to announce that they have several Newspaper Properties for Disposal.

C MITCHELL & CO, are instructed to DISPOSE V. of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of an important LIBERAL WEEKLY NEWSPAPER in the South of England. Established more than fifty years. Good jobbing business attached. Moderate capital only required. Principals only or their Solicitors treated with.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE
of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of LONDON COMMERCIAL
APER. Moderate capital required. Principals or their Solicitors only
rated with.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for the or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

MR. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCOUNTANT—Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing, Puwishers' Estimates examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property carefully conducted. Twenty years' experience Highest references—I, Paternoster-row, EC

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS.—WYMAN & SUNS, Printers of the Builder, the Prunting Times, Knowledge, Truth, Builds Mail, the Purmiture Genetic, the Review, and other high-class Publications, call attention to the facilities they possess for the COMPLETE EUNIOMIC, and PUNCTUAL PRODUCTION of PERIODICAL LITERATURE, whether Hiustrated or Plain. Estimates furnished to Projectors of New Periodicals for either Printing or Frinting and Publishing.—74 to 76, Great Queenstreet, London, W.C.

PRINTING and LITHOG BAPHING.—ELLISSEN & CO., 10, Type-street Finsbury. E.C., print Books, New-papers, Magazines, Positers, Showcards, &c. Advantageous arrangements made with Authors for Publishing.

DRINTING.—JOHN BALE & SONS, Printers of the Dental Review, Calebrities of the Dny, the Employeemen's Review, and other Periodicals, are prepared to undertake the PHINT-ING of Magazines, Pauphlest, Book wook. Catalogues &c., on the most reasonable terms Estimates free.—Steam Printing Offices, 87-89, Great Titchfield-street, Oxford-street, London.

LARGE CITY PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT

ONDON LIBRARY, 12, St. James's-square,— The FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Members will be held in the Reading-Room, on THURSDAY, MAY 31st, at 3 r.m. ROBERT HARRISON, Sec. and Librarian. Membe... at 3 r.m. let May, 1883.

ECTURES.—Dr. CLARKE ROBINSON, Univer-

Let'u Ners.—Dr. O'll Mills De Model of the PUBLIO LECTURES on English Literature, &c., next Autumn. 8; liabus includes Our Anglo Saxon Literature. Bow ulf. England 8 Earliest Poetry, Chaucer, Byron, Nibeluncen Liefe, Song of Koland, Norse Mytholory or Prof. Hollons on the State of the State

WANTED, a HEAD MASTER for the KEIGH-LEY TRADE and GRAMMAR SCHOOL, the present Master having been appointed to the Head Mastership of the Bradford Technical

MASONIC ORPHAN BOYS' SCHOOL, IRELAND.
—WANTED, at MIDSUMBER, a MASTER and MATRON.—For particular apply to G. W. Heannr, Assistant Secretary, 16. Moles worth-street, Dublin. Applications to be lodged before the lat June. 1883.

HOME, COUNTRY and SEASIDE, with or without Education, for Two delicate or backward Giris in the Family of a Medical Man. Languages, Advanced Music and Singing, Drawing, &c.—D. D., S., Martin-parade, Clacton-on-Sea.

S. KENSINGTON,—BOYS from 7 to 13 PRE-BA., 91, Cromwell-road.

A. M. HEATHCOTE, B.A. Oriel Coll., Oxford, PREPARES BOYS under Fourteen for Eton, Winchester. &c. Country house close to Hursley Woods, miles from any town. Healthy situation and good air. Sixteen pupils taken. Terms, 15d. and 133.—Apply to A. M. Haxirocre, Eq., Woolley Green, Romen

AN AUSTRIAN GENTLEMAN, age 37, Dr.Ph. of the Universities of Warsburg, Zurich, and Vienna, who has let years' experience in advanced teaching, and who has just completed the education of a young Austrian Nobleman of the bighest rank, is prepared to the ECEIVE into his House at Berne, Switzerland. TWO or THREE YOUNG ENGLISH GENTLEMEN, who may desire to finish their studies alroad under this care. His wife, who has lived for several years in England, will undertake that the arrangements of the Home ments) for twide woman's residence. The highest references.—Apply, in the first instance, to P. H. Holt, Croxteth Gate, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE of SOUTH WALES and MONMOUTHSHIRE.
(To be incorporated by Royal Charter.)

President-LORD ABERDARE Vice-President-Mr. H. RICHARD, M.P.

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL.

The Council-elect are now prepared to proceed to the immediate APPOINTMENT of a PRINCIPAL. He must be one of the Professors either in Arts or Science. As a Member of the Council he will have the opportunity of assisting in the selection of the Professors and the framing of the Statutes. Salary, 750; per annum. Subject to the promised Government Grant of 4,000, per annum being included in this year's estimates, it is proposed to dpen the Day Classes in October next. Meanwhile, and from the date of his appointment, the Principal will be expected to devote himself to the preliminary organization of the

coitee.

Applications, accompanied by full particulars of qualifications, age, and experience, together with testimonials and personal reference, to be endorsed "Principal," and addressed to the "Chairman of the University College Committee, Town Hall, Cardiff," on or before PRIDAX, June 181, 183.

BRIGHTON.—Outchester House, PREPARATORY SCHOOL for Sixten GENTLEMEN'S 80N8, aged 7 to 13. Terms inclusive. Recommended by Ven. Archaecon of Lewes and Rev. Prebendary Vaughan, Incumbent of Christ Church.—For Prespectus address Panktrala. SUMMER TERM begins MAY 10th.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY,

A UTOTYPE represents Permanent Photography, with special powers of artistic expression.

THE AUTOTYPE FINE ART GALLERY displays a noble collection of Facsimiles from the Drawings of the Great Masters, preserved in the National Galleries of Europe, with a choice selection from the Works of Contemporary Artists—Poyuter, R.A., Dyce, R.A., Ford Madox Brown, Burne Jones, Rossetti, F. Sheidis, H. Schmalz, Cave Thomas F. G. Hamerton, etc.

FIRST ISSUE of AUTOTYPE REPRODUC-TIONS of the Paintings in the Imperial Gallery at 8t. Petersburg. Complete Series from the Museo del Prado, Madrid.

TO adorn at little cost the Walls of Home with Artistic Masterpieces, visit the AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY, New Oxford-street, W.C.

AUTOTYPE in RELATION to HOUSEHOLD ART, with 3 Illustrations, 21 pp., free to any address.

Fine-Art Catalogue, 124 pp. price 6d. post free.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY.

THE 'LIBER STUDIORUM' OF TURNER,
Reproduced in Facsimile by the AUTOTYPE Process, and accompanied with Notices of each Plate by the Rev. STOFFORD BROOKE,
MA.

Pirst Volume ready. Prospectus on application
Detached Piates sold separately, 3s. 6d. each.

Publishers: The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, LONDON; Henry Sotheran & Co., London and Manchester.

MY READABLE CATALOGUE (no double columns of small type) for MAY contains Rare Tracts (1894-1877), from the Sunderland Library, and Genetical and Topographical Chester, consisting of an unusually large Collection of Rare Family Histories, Topography, and Scarce Books in other Classes.

ALFRED RUSSELL SHITH, 30, Soho-4quare, London.

ALL THE BEST BOOKS OF THE SEASON

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Fresh Copies are added as the demand increases, and an ample supply is provided of all the Principal Forthcoming Buoks as they appear.

SUBSCRIPTION, ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM, Commencing at any date.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), New Oxford-street; 281, Regent-street; and 2, King-street, Cheapside.

POOKBUYERS should apply for J. HITCHMAN'S htts: CATALOGUE, which includes Coun'y Histories, Dugdale's Mona-ticon Anglicanum, 8 vols., and Missellaneous Books in good condition, at moderate prices. Post free from 51, Cherry-street, Rirming-ham.

FOREIGN BOOKS.

Now ready, post free on re PARTHES & LOWELL'S CATALOGUE of CHEAP NEW and SECOND-HAND FOREIGN BOOKS, in all Departments of Literature, in good Literature; new offered for Cash at the Low Prices affixed.

BARTHES & LOWELL, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Mariborough London, W.

TO BOOKBUYERS,—The MAY CATALOGUE Library of Valuable Standard SURPLUS BOOKS withdrawn from the Library of W. H. Smith & Son and offered at prices greatly reduced, is now ready, and will be forwarded post free on application to W. H. SMITH & SON, Library Department, 189, Strand, London.

THE EXETER BOOK REPORTER (82), containing, inter the Devon, Cornwall, American and Curious Books, Rritish Association Reports, Cruikshams, Leveh, Facetise. Theology, Tracts, &c. Libraries or Small Parcels of Books Purchased.—S. Dranton & Pons, Exeter.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—JAMES THORPE has just Published his THIRTY-FOURTH CATALOGUE of Standard, Curlous, and Barae SECOND-HAND BOOKS, in all Branches of Literature, at exceedingly low prices. To be had post free at 53, Ship-street, Brighton.

CURIOUS, OLD, and RARE BOOKS.

CATALOGUE, No. IX. (36 pp.), post free on application, includes Scottal Literature. Poetry, History, and Antiquities—Saviy English Poetry—Dramatic Works—Panciful Works—Old Novels—Adventures—Travels—Topography—Americans—Works with Enrly Prints and Woods—Size Editions of the Ancient Classics (including Elz-vir and Poolis)—cut lous Latin Treathes—French Works—Early Printed Books—Facetis—Emblems—Tracts—and many very interesting and out-of-the-way subjects, &c., comprising Selections from the Library of the late Dr. John Brown, Author of 'Rab and his Friends.

D. G. ROSSETTI.—PHOTOG RAPHS.—Several lifetime. Any person wishing to purchase Prints from the Negatives can address in writing W. M. Rosseyri, 5, Endsteigh-gardens, Easton-aquars, N.W.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by M. RAINE THOMPSON, Studio, 41. George-street, Portman-square.W.

TOR SALE, OIL PAINTINGS, WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS, and ENGRAVINGS by Bartoloxzl and his School. A Choice Collection, comprising in all 195, by the following Oid and Modern Masters: Murillo, Brill, Caracci, Carlo Maratti, Watteu, Morland, P. Nasmyth, Romney, Sir D Wilkle, B. Rivière, J. F. Herring, Ary Scheffler, Crome, Prout. It. W. Fraser, J. Varley, Rawen, Inco. D. Cox, E. Westall, Vickers, F. Bartoloxzl, Woollett, Raphael, Morghen, &c. For Sale by Private Trenty. The Property of a Gentleman in the North of London.

May be Viewed Saturday afternoon from 2 till 7, on obtaining Order to View of Mr. Ebward Holsworth, Auctioneer and Valuer, 102, High-street, Stoke Newington.

A NTIQUE.—A marvellous PIECE of very OLD CARVING, brought from a monastery abroad, 'Christ Bearing the Cross.' Twenty-four figures. One of the finest conceptions possible, deeply carved from a solid block of cok, many of the figures standiglecter. Very valuable.—Address C. D., care of H. Gisborne, Musical Instrument Maker, Suffolk-street, Birmingham.

A NTIQUE ENGLISH CLOCK of the earliest A. form known, about 15 inches high, Four Brass Pillars with Dome-shaped Bell at top, in going order, a great curiosity, suitable for an antiquary's collection—Address C.D., care of H. Gisborne, Musical Instrument Maker, Suffolk-street, Birmingham.

WOOD CARVINGS,—Carved Oak Frames of original Designs, or from Artist's own Drawings, and of any size, at very molerate prices Gilding if required. References to eminent artists.—C. Goodwin, Practical Wood Carver, 62, Boxley-road, Maidatone.

OXFORD.—TO BE LET, in the Centre of Oxford, the end of September.—Address S. B. D., Union Society, Oxford.

HALF an ACRE of LAND in REGENT-Picture Gallery, Concert and Hall-Room, Mestaurant, Raibs, Livery Stables, Riding School, Residential Chambers, or Church.—Apply to J. 8. Reniserative, 6, Raymond-buildings, Gray's Inn., London, W.C.

Sales by Auction Old English Plate and Jewels of the late A. P. E. POWELL, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King street, 8t. James's souare, on MONDAY, May 7, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executor of the late ALEXANDER FITTS ELIJOTT FOWERLL, Beg., of Hardcott House, Willis, OLD ENGLISH PLATE, comprising Three-Prong Forks—Raticel Spouns—Tra and Coffee Fots—Fox Trays—Waiter—Cauce Baskets of the time of Charles II., James II., and Queen Anne—and a very fine of the time of Charles II., James II., and Queen Anne—and a very fine of the Diamond Necklace—a large flower pattern Brilliant Head Ornament—and a pair of long Brilliant Eneriogs.

The valuable Collection of Carvings in Hard Stone of the late ARTHUR WELLS, Esq.

ARTHUR WELLS, Eq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SBLL by AUCTION
their Great Rooms. King street, Bt. James's square. on TUBBIN 24,
May 8, and Following Day, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the
Executors), the valuable COLLECTION of Caktylings in Hard
SIONE formed by ARTHUR WELLS, Eq., decreased, late of CavesIndian Carving in Jade, laskid with Rubbes and Emericances of
Indian Carving in Jade, laskid with Rubbes and Emericances of
Cayring in Agate. Jasper, &c.—Persian and Indian Arms—Agate and
Carvings in Agate. Jasper, &c.—Persian Billotterie—Gold Snuff-Boxes,
&c.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Choice Proof Engravings.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will sell by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James-sequare on TUESBAY, May 8, at 1 o'clock precisely, a very choice COLLECTION of PROOF ENGHAVINOS, the Property of a GENTLEMAN; including Probafter Sir J. Mynoids, Sir T. Lawrence, J. M. W. Turner, R.A. J. Consider, R.J. Sir E. Lindere, R.A. Sir D. Vy N. Myrchen, Longhi, and Der S. M. W. Green, J. Considered, R. J. Sir D. W. Sir D.

The Collection of Cinque Cento and later Medals of Sir W. FETTES DOUGLAS, P.R.S.A.

TESTEES DOUGLAS, P.R.S.A.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, as their to be come to be come to be come to be come and to be come and the message of the come and later MBDALS, mostly in Bronze, formed many years since by Sir WILLIAM FETTES DOUGLAS, P.R.S.A., including Specimens of the Works of Phanello, Gerannia, Laurenza—aver fine Medial of Mahomet, by Gentile Hellini—Guaccialotti. "Le Medialleur a 1 Experance," Galeby Common Medial Common Medial of Mahomet, by Gentile Hellini—Guaccialotti. "Le Medialleur a 1 Experance," Galeby German Medallic Art. The U-licetion also includes some financies and Plaquestes, notably the Adoration of the Shepherds, after picture by F. Mazzuoti, &c.

Porcelain and Decorative Furniture of the late Right Honourable LORD GREVILLE,

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

Tespectfuly give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square. on FRIDAY, May II, at 1 o'clock precisery (by order of the Executory, DVICKELAI) and DECORATIVE PUBLISTICES, the Property of the titals linear-street, Street, Bow Chelson, and Worcester Provincial-may effect. Design of India Wood, dated 1610—Three Bulb Library Tables—a large Turkey Carpet.—Blue Silk Dannist Curtains—a Panel of old Brussels Tables—and Pair of Louis XVI Candelabra.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had

The whole of the Remaining Works of the late DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, as their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James a-square, on SATURDAY, May 12. at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Execution, the REMAINING) WORKS of the Painter and Poet DANTE OABRIEL, Colour, and numerous works in Craynon, Coloured Challa, Pen and Int., Indian Ink, Pencil, &c. especially The Boat of Love-La Donna della, Indian Ink, Pencil, &c. especially The Boat of Love-La Donna della finestra-Riesen at Dawn-Heata Beatrix-Joan of Ace-Giotto Painting the Portrait of Dante-Aspecta Mediusa—Auren Catena—Vandort-Sancta Lilius—The Sangerade-Sister Helen—The Denth of Lady Macbeth-Designs to Tennyson, Orpheus and Earydice, The Sphinx—Portrain of Marchina Rossetti, Christian Rossetti, Christi

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Porcelain and Decorative Objects. MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SEIL by AUCTION at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James-Sonare, on THURSDAY, May Transfer of Great Rooms (Cincetons), PORCELAIN and DECORATIVE OBJECTS from different Confections; comparising numerous Specimes of Oriental, Poreign, and Old English Porcelain—Bronzes—Decorative Furniture; also about Twenty Pieres of old Chinese Porcelain, the Property of the MARQUIS of BLANDFORD.

The Collection of Engravings of the late

ARTHUR W. LYON, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will sELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King street, St. Janues's-quare, on FRIDAY,
May IS, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), the follow COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS formed by ANTHUR W. LYON,
Eq., deceased, late of Abbota Clowmholms, Derivalid Rif Engagseer, R.A.—fine Proofs by R. Morghen, Longhi, Müller, Desnoren,
Fourter—Mexzotints after Sit J. Repnolds and G. Ronmey—a fine Set of
Turner's England and Wales—and other Books of Prints.

The Collection of Pictures and Drawings of the late ARTHUR W. LYON, Esq.

W. L.FON, E29,

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-aquarce on SATURBAN, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-aquarce on SATURBAN, COLLECTION of Molbieths Pictures and DRA wilnos fermed by ARTHUR W. LYON, Eq. decreased, including A Scottish Raid, a cheld-druver of Roas Bonheur, engraved by C. G. Lewis,—The Defence of Lathom House, a very fine work of G Cattermoit—A Scene from 'The Merchant of Venico, one of the finest works of Sir John Gilbert, Radas-several capital Works of W Hunt—and choice examples of T. S. Cosper, R. A., C. Stanfield, R.A., G. Birnet, W. Rennett, D. Cox, C. Fielding, R. Foster, S. Prout, T. M. Richardson, G. F. Robson, F. Tayler The Pictures comprise 'Nacbody a coming to marry mc.' by T. Fard, R.A.—Kree, S. Prout, T. M. Richardson, G. F. Robson, F. Tayler, The Pictures Comprise 'Nacbody a coming to marry mc.' by T. Fard, R.A.—A.—A. Group of Deer, by R. Anodell, R.A.—The Lost Paih, by F. Walker, A. R.A.—there fine Works of John Linnell, sen.—A view of Ediaburgh, by P. Nasmyth—Masteries, by G. H. Thomas, &c. MESSRS.

The Collections of Pictures of the late G. TIERNEY, Enq. and the late A. P. E. POWELL, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. is their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James-square, on SATURDAT, May 19, at 2 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executor), the valuable COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN PICTURES formed GEORGE TIERSEY, Esq. deceased, late of Pall Mail, including the College of the College

M

Pays,
the L
HEN1
sentat
Marbi
ing th
Assyri
and
Aryba
Toilet
Sepule
of for
Finzer
graved
Ornam
Statua

'83

te late

OD8

ODS ION, at ESDAY, PROOF Proofs J. Con-Longhi, diorum,

r W.

oods

TION, as.
ENDAY,
CENTO
by Sir
s of the
ahomet,
," Galemples of
Plaques
a picture

ht

OODS

TION, at RIDAY, CELAIN Honour-Dresden, n Buffet e Turkey apestry—

OODS
ITION, at
UHDAY,
the REABRIEL
and Water
and Ink,
man della
Painting
a-Fancta
facteth
atraits of
arne-and
ath-Song,
trice, The
nd Delia,

ā.

COODS CTION, at URSDAY, DRATIVE Specimens Decorative clain, the

VOODS

FRIDAY, the choice V. LYON, omprising

omprising r E. Land-Desnoyers, fine Set of RTHUR VOODS

CTION, at TURINAY, the choice of the choice of from 'The ert. R.A.—Duncan—S. Cooper, ielding, B. The Piced, R.A.—Hip R.A.—Hip R.A.—Edinburgh,

Y, Esq .

WOODS

CTION at
TURDAY,
TURDA

The Collection of Engravings and Etchings by Old Masters, the Property of the Rev. JOHN GRIFFITHS, D.D.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet. Strand, W. C. on WEDNESDAY, May 9, and Following Day, at 10 clock precisely, a small but choice COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS and ETCHINGS by OLD MASTERS, the Property of the Rev. JOHN GRIFFITHS, D.D.
May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be head.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on eccipt of four stamps.

Oil Paintings, Water-Colour Drawings and Engravings, Framed and Glazed.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell by AUCTION. at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. on Fisiday, May 11, at 1 o'clock precisely. Oli. PAINTINGS, WATER-COLOUZ DRAWINGS and ENGRAVINGS, Framed and Glazed; including Pictures by Albano, C. Carter, Copp. Luca Gloridano, Sir J. Lely, N. Poussin, Jan Steen, and others. Among the Drawings, Eschaged by the late H. K. J. Warley, H. Valter, and Eleven, Springer, Eschaged by the late H. K. J. Warley, H. Valter, Despation of Vinci, and others.

May be tweed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

English and Foreign Books and Books of Prints.

Engitsh time Foreign Books and Books of Prints.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will sell. by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, May 16, and Following Day, and
Foreign-Miscellaneous Works in different Branches of Literature—
Belles Lettree, &c.

May be viewed on Saturday the 12th, and Tuesday the 15th of May. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

Allogues may be had; it by post, on receipt of four stamps.

A Portion of the Theological and Miscellaneous Library of CHARLES CLAY, Eag., M.D.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell, by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, May 18, and Following Day, at 0 clock pre-leety each Day, a PORTION of the THEOLOGICAL and MISCELLANEOUS LIBRARY of CHARLES CLAY, Eaq. M.D., of Audenshaw Lodge, Audenshaw near Manchester; compresing a very continuous language of the Common Francisch will be found Latin and German Bibles of the Fifteeness, among ratics will be found Latin and German Bibles of the Fifteeness, among ratics will be found Latin and German Bibles of the Fifteeness, among ratics will be found Latin and German Bibles of the Fifteeness, among ratics will be clouded Latin and German Bibles of the Common France. The MISCELLANEOUS FORTION includes Classical and Theological Propersity, Biography, Postry &c.—Jadquan of Genecation Listory, Topography, Biography, Postry &c.—Jadquan of Genecation Listory, of the Various Editions, in several Languages, of Arnaldus de Villa Kova's Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum; also Illuminated Missals, Horz, Hebrew Services, Bibles, and other Manuscripts on velluman Common France and Crosses—Saffols Collections—Medical Biographics—Collections of early Printing—Faceshine for stamps, &c.—

Titles and other specimens of early Printing—Faceshine of Titles and other sames of early Editions of the Bible—a few Engravings, &c. May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, or receipt of four stamps

A Portion of the Library of HENRY HERMAN, E.q.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SEIL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 18, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 212 of 190 lower to o'clock precisely, a PORTION of the LIBRARY of HENRY HERMAN, E.q., who is chausing the style of his Collection, including first editions of the Works of Byron, Dickens, Fielding, Hazlitt, Keats. Ruskin, Shelley, Swinburne, and other ominent Authors—Works illustrated by Bewick, Cruikshank, Leech, Phiz, Rowlandson, &c.—Hooks of Engravings and Works on Ornamient—an important Series of Works on Costume.—Miscellaneous Literature, &c.—the whole in choice condition.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

Residence.

A Portion of the Library of a Gentleman changing his Residence.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE WILKINSON & HOUSE WILKINSON & HODGE WILKINSON & HOUSE WILKINSO

The FIRST PORTION of the LAWRENCE-CESNOLA
Collection of Cypriote Antiquities.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C. on FRIDAY. June 1, and Three Following
Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, CUPRIOTE ANTIQUITIES, called
Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, CUPRIOTE ANTIQUITIES, called
Bays, at 1 o'clock precisely, CUPRIOTE ANTIQUITIES, called
MENKE LAWRENCE. FS. A. The Collection comprises Report
HENKE LAWRENCE, FS. A. The Collection comprises Report
Marbie, Allabater, Ivory, Glass, Terra-cotta, and Stone. Illustrating the Ancient History and Fine Arts of the Cypriots. Phoenicians,
Asyrians, Explains. Etruscaus, Greeks, Byzantines, and Romans,
Arytalli, of Interest Compression of Archale Lachrymatories and
Arytalli, of Interest Compression of Archale Lachry

Miscellaneous Books, including a Portion of the Library of a Gentleman,

Gentileman.

M. ESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms. 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. on TUESDAY, May 8, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock, Miscella, Monneaul Penduling Giliry's Carlestrone, 2 vois.—Stothard's, Monneaul Penduling Giliry's Carlestrone, 2 vois.—Stothard's, Monneaul Penduling Giliry's Carlestrone, 150 penduling Giliry's Carlestrone, 150 penduling Carlestrone, 150 pendulin

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

FRIDAY NEXT.-Scientific Instruments, &c.

FRIDAY NEXT.—Scientific Instruments, &c.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
at his Great Rooms, 38. King-street, Covent-garden, on PRIDAY
NEXT. May 11. at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, a Valuable 104 inch
ALT-AZIMUTH TELESCOPE, by Browning—Microsopes—Barometers
—Prismatic and other Compasses—Cameras and Lenses—Baths, Stands
Dishes, &c.—Surgical Instruments—Electric, Galvanic, and Pneumatic
Apparatus—several capital Bicycles—Horizontal Steam Engine—Magic
Lantie as and Sidder, side obout fitty lots of hirb-class Japaneer and
Lantie as and Sidder, side obout fitty lots of hirb-class Japaneer and
Vases—Old Owarl Tea Sets—Umyana Bronze Plaques—Mari Dishes—
finely embroidered Silk Sercena—a tew lots of High-class EtchipaWates-Colour Drawings and Oil Paintings—and Miscellaneous Property.
May be viewed from 2 till 5 the afternoon prior, and from 9 till 12 the
morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

China and Miscellaneous Property.

China and Miscellaneous Property.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
TUESDAY, May 8, and Following Day, at 10 minutes past 1 o'clock
precisely, an ASSEMBLAGE of MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY, including a quantity of Old Staffordshire. Chelsta, Oriental, Worcester,
and other China—Dresden Clocks and Candelabra—Estall and Orter,
and other China—Dresden Clocks and Candelabra—Estall and orter,
Old Embossed Brasswork—Two Astronomical Telescopes—several curious
Antique Fipes—a Type-Writing Machine—Jewellery—Curiosities—
Antiquities, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Collection of Engravings, Water-Colour Drawings, and Paintings,

Paintings.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Lelcester-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 10, and Following Day, at 10 minutes post 10 clock precisely. a large COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN ENGRAVINGS, WATER-COLDUR DRAWINGS, and a few choice OIL PAINTINGS, part the Property of a GENTIENAN, deceased.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Collection of Miscellaneous Books from several small
Private Libraries.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION, at their House. 41. Lelegisters M ESSRS. PUTTIOK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicenter-square, WC, on WEDNESDAY, May 16, and Two Following Days, at ten minutes peat 1 o'clock precisely, a large COLLECTION of MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS from several small Private Libraries; consisting of Standard Works in every Branch of Literature, including Jardinés Maturalist's Library—a compiete set of the Delphin Classics, on large paper, 147 vols. call extra—Voltaire's Works, 70 vols—Blane's Lancashire, original edition, 4 vols—Blake's Jerusalem, facsimile reprint, and other Works with Blake's Plates—Meyrich's Armour, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

In the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division (re the Hon. CHARLOTTE ELIZA ARBUTHNOT, deceased).

CHARLOTTE ELIZA ARBUTHNOT, deceased).

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on FRIDAY, May 18, at about 2 o'cleek (pursuant to an order made late 3 and 19 an

The very extensive Musical Library of the late WILLIAM LAIDLAW, Esq., of Liverpool (by order of the Executor).

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 24, at ten influtes pact 1 o clock precheely the very extensive orchestral and general LIBRARY of MUSIC and MUSICAL LITERATURE of the late WM. LAILDAW, Esq., of Liverpool (by order of the Executor)

In the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Blockley v. Blockley—Collection of Books, Music, &c.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leiceter-square, W.C., on MONDAY, May 28, and Following Days at ten minutes past 1 o clock precisely. the COLLECTION of MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, the Property of the late JOHN BLOCKLEY, E.q., removed from his residence with the Collection of the Collection of Miscellane Collection of Miscellane Catalogues are preparing.

Choice Library of the late SAMI. EL PLATT, Esq.

Choice Library of the late SAMLEL PLATT, Eq.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicesteraquare, W.C., on
THURBIAY. May 31, at ten minutes past 1 o'clork precisely, the
SELECT LIBRAKY of the late SAMUEL PLATT. Eag, Barrister atLaw, &c., formerly of 10, Hyde Park-cardens, W.; comprising a number
of very valuable Standard Works in fine bindings, including Sibthorps
Flora Grawa, a picked copy of the original cellition, finely bound by
Nash-Esmier's Orth, first Edition—Habelus, by Duchat, Picart's plates
—Lafontaine's Fables, with Oudry s plates, 4 vols.—Lodge's Pottraits—
Knight's Portraits—The Historical Works of Alison, Hooke, Hune and
Smoilett, Mitford. Thierry, Robertson, Arnold, Gibbon, and others—
Baskerville's Addison—Gay's Fables, with Blake s plates—Les Français
Peints par Eux-Meines, 9 vols.—Wilkinson's Egyptians, &c., all beautifully citan copies, in fine condition.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.—Sale of Imperfect Books.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., on
FRIDAY, June I, at ten minutes past I o'clock proclessy, the BOOKS
RETURNED IMPERFECT from the SALE of the SUNDERLAND
LIBRARY, including many very rare and valuable Editiones Prince, &c., some printed upon vellum, amongst which are Aquinas Summa
Theologica, ve lum, 1467—Biblie en Français, 1320—Beccaccio Decamerone,
Mantua, 1472—Biblie polygiotta a Card Ximines — Custaneda,
Conquista da India Lactanitis, Rostock, 1476—Virgil, 1473, a beautiful
copy—Nuremberg Bible, 1477. Previnrium ad Usum Sarisb 15-5—
Cisneron, Silio de Mexico—Drayton's Polytobion—Galeti Opers, on 1875—
Frinceps, &c.

Catalogues on receipt of six stamps.

Catalogues on receipt of six stamps.

Catalogues on receipt of six stamps.

SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.-Books omitted. SUNDERLAND LIBRARY.—Books omitted.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION, at their House. 47, Leicester-aquare. W.C., on
FRIDAY, June I, at the conclusion of the Sale of Returned Imperfect
Down!—11) Oridii Heroides Epistoles. MS. on vellum of the fourteenth
century—(2) Virgilii Enels, a fine Italian MS. of the fif eenth century—
on vellum—(3) Cleero de Oratore, &c., fine Italian MS. on vellum,
fitventh century—(4) Livre de l'Ordre de Sainet Michel, MS. on
vellum, with miniature, fiftcenth century—(5) Las Contamas de la Vila
de Montpeller, to 1238, contemporary MS. on vellum—(6) Heures de
satted copy of the Noran in Arabic, in finely painted native chamelled
binding.

In the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Blockley v. Blockley—Stock of Copyright and Non-copyright Music Plates, Lease, Goodwill, &c.

M. B. WILLIAM SIMPSON (of the firm of PUTTICK & SIMPSON), the person app-inted by the Judge in the above action, will SEL by AUCTION, at the Gallery. 47. Letcester-square. London, W.C., on MONDAY, June II, and Following Days of the PRESIDENCE OF

right after convergences.

Catalogue will shortly be ready, and may be had on receipt of six catange of Messrs Pairchano, Exclusive & Co., Solicitors, Painter's Hall, Little Trinity-lane, E.C.; or of the Auctioneer, as above.

Hall, Little Trinity-laine, E.C.; or of the Auctioneer, as above.

STUTTGART. — H. G. GUTEKUNST'S ART
AUCTION. No. 31 — On TUE-DAY, May 15, and the Following
Days, there will be 801,D by FUBLIC AUCTION, the celebrated
COLLECTION OF HAND DIARWINGS BY OLD MASTERS
of the late
J. A. G. WERICEL. of LEIPSIC,
As well as
COPPER-PLATE ENGRAYINGS by Abrecht Dürer and
Lucas van Leyden, &c.
Flain Catalogues free. Illustrated Elition, 3 Mk. (3s.), and 30 PL (3d.)
for postage.
H. G. GUTEKUNST, Olgastrasse 1, C., Stuttgart.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 310, is pub-

1. LORD LAWRENCE.

1. LORD LAWRENCE.
2. MEXICO.
3. The ENGLISH STAGE.
4. JAMES NASMYTH.
5. ILLUSTRIOUS MOTHERS.
6. The FRENCH REPUBLIC.

7. EXPLOSIVES.

7. EXPLUSIVES.

8. The MINT and the GOLD COINAGE.

9. The TRANSVAAL.

10. PROSPECTS of POPULAR GOVERNMENT. John Murray, Albemarle-street.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown,

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for MAY.

Mrs. CARLYLE. By Mrs. Oliphaut. Mrs. CARLYLE. By Mrs. Oliphast.
The RUSINENS of the HOUSE of COMMONS. By the Right Hon.
W. E. Baxter, Mr.
The Oxford Movement of 1833. By William Palmer.
RADIATION. By Professor Tyndail.
CAIRO; the Old in the New. By Dr. Georg Ebers.
RESIYONSHELITIES of UNBELIEF. By Vernon Lee.
Fijl. By the Hon. Sir Arthur H. Gordon, G.C.M. G.
JOHN RICHARD GREEN. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A.
FENIANISM. By F. H. O'Donnell, M.P.
Isbister & Co. Limited, 56 Ludquate-hill, E.C.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, for May, 1883

DESULTORY REFLECTIONS of a WHIG. By the Right Hon, Earl Cowper.

Cow

Froude.
The PAST and PUTURE of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. By G. W. Hemming, Q.U.
Hemming, Q.U.
The SUBJECTIVE DIFFICULTIES in RELIGION. By Aubrey de Vere.
A GLIMPSE into the ART of SINGING. By Mrs. Watts Hughes.
The LAW a RESPECTER of PER'SONS. By Dr. Charles Cameron, M.P.
FRANCE and CHIMA. By D. C. Boulger.
SOCIAL REFORM. By Samel Smith. M.P.
Keyna Paul, Trench & Co. London.

Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. London. T I M E, for MAY, now publishing, A NEW NOVEL by Jean Middlemans, entitled SILVERMEAD.

SAVAGE ADORNMENT: a Pigrimage to Froitza, ADVENTURE with a HYENA Stephen Gosson. WAS SWIFT EVER IN LOVE? RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN BOARD SCHOOLS. SHADOWS from an OLD SUNDIAL. By F. Gale. WRIGHT of DERBY.

Also the Continuation of the highly attractive Novel by R. E. Francillon, entitled A REAL QUEEN.

London: Kelly & Co 51, Great Queen-street, W.C.; and all Book-sellers and Railway Bookstalls.

ONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 7, MAY.

Contents.

THICKER than WATER. By James Payn. Chaps. 27-30.
CHARLES DICKENS as a DRAMATIC CRITIC. By Dutton Cook.
BALLADE of "HIS YOUNG LADY" By J. B. Nichols.
HUMAN RESEMBLANCES to LOWER LIFE. By Dr. Andrew Wilson, F.R.S.E.
NATHRAINDES.

son, F.R.S.E.

NATURALNESS. By James Payn.
An AMERICAN'S IMPRESSIONS of some BRITISH SONG BIRDS.
By John Burroughs.
In the FLOODS. By J. W. Mackail.
The TREASURE of FRANCHARD. By R. L. Stevenson. (Concluded.)
Longmans. Green & Co.

THE VOICE of INDIA: a Monthly Magazine, published in Bombay, gives a carefully selected Compendium of all that is most valuable in the Native Journals throughout India, thereby bringing before the British I'm like the Real Thoughts and True Wishes of the Indian Feoples. B. per amount post paid. Loudon Agency: 29, Charing Cross. Sead for Spectimes Copp.

"An amazing shillingsworth."-Fanity Fair, Now ready, price 1s.; by post, 1s. 2jd.

ART and LETTERS, for MAY. An Illustrated

Conducted by J. COMYNS CARR.

Contents

The COAST of VILLERS (CALVADOS). Frontispiece. Engraved by Edmond Yon. from the Picture by A. Guillemet.

1. The INDUSTRIAL ARTS: Pottery and Porcelain. With Nine

2. NOTES on the SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. With Five lilustrations.

3. STUDY of a HEAD. With Illustration.

4. A MARINE PAINTER. With Five Illustrations.

LA FORTUNINA. Chaps. 35-37. By Mrs. Compas Carr, Author of 'North Italian Folk,' A Story of Autumn,' &c.

6. NOTES

Remington & Co. 134, New Bond-street.

Monthly, 1s. (Vols. I and II. 8s. 6s. each), ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE and BIBLIO-

Contents for MAY

Masenius, Lauder, and Milton: a Famous Liverary Forgery. By John C. H. Flood.—Celtic Derivations. By B. Nicholson, M.D.—History of Gilds. By Cornelius Walford, F.S.A.—Easter Egge.—Early Arctic Explorers.—Sunderland Library Sale.—Singular Old-Time Tenures By T. B. Trowshide.—Guild of the Hely Ghost, Basingstoke.—John de Courci, Conqueror of Uster By J. H. Round.—Reviews of Books—Meetings of Learned Societies—Antiquarian News, &c.

W. Reeves, 185, Fleet-street, London.

THE STATUE of ATHENE, -See the BUILDER St. (4d.; by post, 4dd) for View; Cathedral of Palermo; St. Peter's

Architecture at Royal Academy—Retropect, Spring Garden—Roya
Society of Water Colours—Continental Sunday—Report of Council of
Institute of Architects, &c. -4b., Catherine-street, and all Newsmen.

KNOWLEDGE: an Illustrated Magazine of Science Art, and Literature. Price 2d. weekly.

Elited by RICHARD A PROCTOR.

Articles are now appearing in Serial Form by GRANT ALLEN. Dr. ANDIEW WILSON, EDWARD CLODB, H J. SLACK, W. M. WILLIAMS, THOMAS FOSTER, R. A. PROCTOR, &c.

K NOWLEDGE LIBRARY SERIES,
CHEAP RE-ISSUE OF MR. PROCTOR'S WORKS.
Crown vo. cloth, price Ge such,
1. BORDERIAND of SCIENCE. 2. SCIENCE BYWAYS.
3 The POETRY of ASTRONOMY.

Just published, Reprints from Knowledge, by the above Write
4. NATURE STUDIES. 5. LEISURE READINGS

Imperial 8vo. price 5s with 12 Maps of the Heavens, The STARS in their SEASONS. By R. A. Proc KNOWLEDGE, every Friday, price 2d.; Yearly, post free, 10s 10d Also in Monthly Parts.

Just published, Part 18, APRIL, price 10d.; post free, 1s.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74 to 76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

PROGRESS: a Monthly Magazine. Edited by G. W. FOOTE Intertun Editor EDWARD B AVELING, D.So., The MAY issue contains: Biography of Sarl Marx. by Eleanor Marx.—Evolution. by Edward R. Aveling.—Religion c. Liberty, by Jos. Syma.—Carlyton, by Edward R. Aveling.—Religion c. Liberty, by Jos. Syma.—Carlyton, by The Edward B. C. Brown of Computation of the God Idea in Modern Literature: a Sung. by Caroline Maltinad —Dead Memories—Godern Literature: a Sung. by Caroline Maltinad —Dead Memories—Godern Price 6d.—Progressive Publishing Company, 28, Stonecutter-street, E.C.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.—ADDRESSES by the VICE CHANCELLOR and by the CHAIRMAN of the BOARD of STUDIES at the First Meeting to confer Degrees, November 1st, 1882. J. E. Cornish, 33, Piccadilly, Manchester.

NOW READY AT ALL THE LIBRARIES, 1 vol

THE LED-HORSECLAIM:
A ROMAN'E OF MIVING LIFE.
By MARY HALLOCK FOOTE. With Original Illustrations.
F. Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

MR. HERBERT SPENCER'S NEW WORKS, 8vo. cloth, 8s.

THE DATA of ETHICS. Being the First Part of the 'Principles of Morality.' By HERBERT SPENCER. Third Edition, with an Appendix.

8vo cloth, price 12s. POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS, Being Part V, of the 'Principles of Sociology' (Vol. II., Part 2). By HERBERT SPENCER.

A Detailed List of Mr. Spen er's Works may be had on application. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent garden, London; and Edinburgh.

To be published in June. 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d The REV. CHARLES BEARD'S HIBBERT
LECTURES, 1833, on the REFORMATION of the SIXTEENTH
CERTURY in its relation to MoDie at Thought and Knowledge
The previous Hibbert Lectures—1832, by Professor Kuenen; 1831, by E.
T. W. Rhys Davide; 1840 by Ernset Reman; 1879, by F Le Face Remouf;
1876, by Professor Max Müller—may also be had at 10s. 66, each Volume.

Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Just published, Part VI. 16 Plates, imperial 8vo. price 12s.

THE FISHES of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, being a Natural History of such as are known to Inhabit
the Sens and Fresh Wairer of the British isles, including Remarks of
their Economic Uses and Various Medics of Cepture. With an Introduction upon Fibne generally. By FRANCES DAY, FLAS. and F.E.S.

. To be Completed in 9 Parts. Williams & Norgate, 14. Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinbugh.

MESSRS. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE,

For MAY, 1883. No. DCCCXI. Price 2s. 6d.

The MILLIONAIRE, Part II. MRS. CARLYLE'S LETTERS

MAY-DAY POLITICS.

"UNFATHOMED MYSTERIES."

The STATE of BUROPE: the New Treaties and the Last Calm. CURIOSITIES of POLITICS: Our Inexpiable Wrong towards Ireland
—Our Pashion of Penitential Palmody—Gleanings from Guy. RECENT GERMAN NOVELS: 'Nur ein Wort'—'Die Mühle im Wis-perthal'—'Felicitas'—'Ihr Einziger Bruder.'

THE LADIES LINDORES.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT. 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

LIFE AS I HAVE FOUND IT.

By General DE AINSLIE. Post 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MY TRIVIAL LIFE AND MISFORTUNE.

By "A PLAIN WOMAN." 3 vols. post 8vo. 25s. 6d.

The WISDOM of GOETHE.

By Professor BLACKIE. Fcap. Svo. extra cloth gilt, 6s.

ALTIORA PETO.

By LAURENCE OLIPHANT. With Illustrations. To be published in Four Monthly Parts at Five Shillings, Part I, in May.

TRAITS AND TRAVESTIES: SOCIAL AND POLITICAL.

By LAURENCE OLIPHANT. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE STOCK-OWNERS' GUIDE.

By GEORE S. HEATLEY, M.R.C.V.S. Crown 8vo.

SHAKSPEARE'S HISTORICAL PLAYS.

With Introductions and Notes by Bishop WORDS-WORTH, D.C.L. 3 vols. post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

MARGARET SIM'S COOKERY.

With Introduction by Mrs. WALFORD. Crown

KING CAPITAL: A NOVEL.

By WILLIAM SIME. 2 vols. post 8vo. 17s. ROMANCE OF COOMBEHURST.

By E. M. ALFORD. 2 vols. post 8vo. [Shortly.

BY FELL AND FJORD: SCENES IN ICELAND.

By E. J. OSWALD. Post 8vo. with Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

VALLOMBROSA.

By W. W. STORY. Post 8vo. 5s.

TRASEADEN HALL.

"WHEN GEORGE THE THIRD WAS KING." By Major-General W. G. HAMLEY. Second Edition, Crown 8vo. 6s.

THE REVOLT OF MAN.

By WALTER BESANT. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

SECOND EDITION, now ready,

The FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

For MAY.

Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT.

ELIJAH'S MANTLE, April 19, 1883. By Lord Randolph 8, Churchill, M.P. CARLYLE in SOCIETY and at HOME. By G. S. Veng-bles, O.C.

bles, Q.C.

NITRO-GLYCERINE and DYNAMITE. By Colonel V. D.
Majendie, C.B., H.M.'s Inspector of Explosives.

HENRY J. STEPHEN SMITH. By J. W. L. Glaisher, F.R.B.

A POLITICIAN in TROUBLE about his SOUL. By the

Hon. Auberon Herbert.

REFORM of LOCAL GOVERNMENT in COUNTIES. By the Hon. G. C. Brodrick, Warden of Merton College, Oxfo

A PLEA for a BRITISH SCHOOL at ATHENS. By Prof. R. C. Jebb.

The POLITICAL CONDITION of ITALY. By the Marquis Nobile Vitelleschi.

JOHN RICHARD GREEN. By Philip Lyttelton Gell. ENGLAND'S DUTY in EGYPT.

HOME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

RECOLLECTIONS OF MY YOUTH.

By ERNEST RENAN. Translated by C. B. PITMAN, And Revised by Madame RENAN.

Crown 8vo.

IBERIAN REMINISCENCES.

Fifteen Years' Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal. By A. GALLENGA. With a Map, 2 vols, demy 8vo. 32s.

The LAND of the FIVE RIVERS and SINDH. Sketches, Historical and Descriptive. By DAVID ROSS, C.I.E. Demy 8vo. 12s.

NEWFOUNDLAND, the OLDEST

BRITISH COLONY: its History, its Present Condition, and its Prospects in the Future. By JOSEPH HATTON and the Rev. M. HARVEY. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 18s.

The WONDERFUL HISTORY of DAME TROT and her PIG. With numerous Illustrations. 4to. 3s. 6d. [This day.

NEW NOVELS AT ALL LIBRARIES.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. CAMPBELL PRAED.

MOLOCH: a Story of Sacrifice. By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED. 3 vols.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. FRANCES ELEANOR TROLLOPE.

LIKE SHIPS UPON THE SEA.

By Mrs. FRANCES ELEANOR TROLLOPE.

2 vols.

NEW NOVEL BY CAPTAIN HAWLEY SMART.

AT FAULT.

By HAWLEY SMART. 3 vols.

NEW NOVEL BY JOSEPH HATTON.

A MODERN ULYSSES.

By JOSEPH HATTON. 3 vols.

CHAPMAN & HALL, Limited, 11, Henrietta-street,

C

3

٧,

18.

na-

D.

R.B.

the

ege,

rof.

quis

eek.

ES.

and vols.

CRS

iptive.

EST dition, ATTON by 8vo.

)RY

s Illus-

ED.

fice.

LLOPE.

SEA.

RT.

ES.

a-street,

EDWARD STANFORD'S LIST OF BOOKS NEARLY READY.

Large post 8vo. cloth gilt, with numerous Maps and Illustrations, 21s.

NORTH AMERICA.

(STANFORD'S "COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL") By Prof. HAYDEN, U.S. Geological Survey, and Prof. SELWYN, F.R.S., Director of the Geological Survey of Canada.

In 2 vols. large post 8vo. cloth, with Maps and Illustrations,

A HISTORY OF LONDON.

By W. J. LOFTIE, B.A. F.S.A.,
Author of 'Round About London,' 'In and Out of London,' 'Memorials of the Savoy,' &c.

With Maps and numerous Illustrations, large post 8vo. cloth,

THE ORKNEYS AND SHETLAND:

THEIR PAST AND PRESENT STATE.

By JOHN R. TUDOR ("OLD WICK" of the Field).

With Chapters on the Geology, by BENJAMIN N. PEACH, F.R.S.E. F.G.S., and JOHN HORN, F.R.S.E. F.G.S.;

Notes on the Flora of the Orkneys, by WILLIAM IRVINE FORTESQUE; and Notes
on the Flora of Shetland, by PETER WHITE, L.R.C.S.E.

Post 8vo. cloth, illustrated with numerous Maps and Woodcuts,

GEOGRAPHICAL READERS FOR ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE-CLASS SCHOOLS.

No. IV. EUROPE.

By CHARLOTTE M. MASON, Author of 'The Forty Shires: their History, Scenery, Arts, and Legends.'

STANFORD'S COUNTY ATLAS OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

The Maps have all been drawn on a uniform Scale, and are coloured to show the boundaries of Parliamentary Divisions and Boroughs; they contain also the latest information with regard to Railways. Demy 8vo.

NEW EDITIONS.

Large post 8vo. cloth gilt, 21s.; calf, 28s.

AUSTRALASIA.

(STANFORD'S "COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.")

Edited and Extended by A. R. WALLACE, F.R.G.S., Author of 'The Malay Archipelago.'

With Ethnological Appendix. Third Edition. With 20 Maps and 56 Illustrations.

Post 8vo. cloth, illustrated with numerous Maps and Woodcuts.

GEOGRAPHICAL READERS FOR ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE-CLASS SCHOOLS,

No. III. THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

SECOND EDITION.

By CHARLOTTE M. MASON,
Author of 'The Forty Shires: their History, Scenery, Arts, and Legends.'

Feap. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

JENKINSON'S PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE ISLE OF WIGHT.

THIRD EDITION.

With View of Osborne House and Six Maps.

STANFORD'S SERIES OF TOURISTS' GUIDES.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s.

TOURISTS' GUIDE TO THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX.

THIRD EDITION.

Containing full information concerning all its favourite Places of Resort, both on the Coast and Inland.

By G. F. CHAMBERS, F.R.A.S., Barrister-at-Law, Author of 'A Handbook for Eastbourne,' &c.

With Map, and Plan of Chichester Cathedral.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

TOURISTS GUIDE TO DEVONSHIRE.

SECOND EDITION.

By R. N. WORTH, F.G.S., &c.

With Maps, and Plan of Exeter Cathedral.

Or in 2 Parts, price 2s. each.
Part I. NORTH DEVON; Part II. SOUTH DEVON.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 55, Charing Cross, S.W.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & CO.'S NEW LIST.

2 vols. demy 8vo. with numerous Tables and Facsimiles, cloth, 38s.

The ALPHABET: an Account of the Origin and Development of Letters. By ISAAC TAYLOR, M.A. LL.D.

Medium Svo. cloth, 12s.

GLOSSARY of TERMS and PHRASES. Edited by the Rev. H. PERCY SMITH, M.A., assisted by the Rev. Fig. GEORGE W. COX, Bart., M.A., the Rev. Frof. TWISDEN, M.A., C. A. M. FEN-NELL, M.A., Colonel W. PATERSON, the Rev. C. P. MILNER, M.A., and others.

2 vols. with Frontispieces, demy 8vo. cloth, 30s.

MY REMINISCENCES. By Lord RONALD GOWER.

Sixth Edition, at all Libraries and Booksellers',

REMINISCENCES of COURT and DIPLOMATIC LIFE. By GEORGIANA. BARONESS BLOOMFIELD. With 3 Portraits and 6 Illustrations by the Author. 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, 28s.

Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

A VISIT to CEYLON. By

ERNST HAECKEL, Professor in the University of Jena, Author of 'The History of Creation,' &c.

"Full of life, animation, and descriptive power......A well-written account of a trip which combined hard work, lawful recreation, and sight-seeing."—Saturday Review.

Large crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, parchment, 10s. 6d.

SIR WALTER RALEGH in IRELAND. By Sir JOHN POPE HENNESSY.

Crown 8vo. printed on hand-made paper, bound in buckram, 7s. 6d.

BIOGRAPHICA L.

Demy 8vo. cloth, 15s.

The DUKE of BERWICK, MARSHAL of FRANCE, 1702-1734. By Lieut,-Colonel CHARLES TOWNSHEND WILSON.

. This volume completes the memoir which was com-menced in the author's previous work, entitled 'James II. and the Duke of Berwick.'

Vol. VIII. now ready, parchment, 6s.; vellum, 7s. 6d.

SHAKSPERE'S WORKS, in

[The Purchment Library.

Crown 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, 5s.

RARE POEMS of the SIX-

TEENTH and SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES: a Supplement to the Anthologies. Collected and Euited, with Notes and Woodcuts, by W. J. LINTON.

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

SFORZA: a Tragedy. With Incidental Music for the Last Act. By J. C. HEY-WOOD.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

A BOOK of DREAMS. By Mrs. HAMILTON KING, Author of 'The Disciples,'

Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s,

TWO FANCIES, and Other Poems. By WILLIAM GRAHAM, Author of "Neath Bouthern Skies: a Tale of Biarritz and the Pyrenees."

London: 1. Paternoster-square.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S

NEW WORKS AT ALL BOOKSELLERS'.

MR. GLADSTONE'S OXFORD DAYS appears in the May Number of the TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE. Ready this day at all Newsagents', price 1s.

The HON. MRS. ARMYTAGE'S OLD COURT CUSTOMS and MODERN COURT RULE. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MR. SAMUEL CARTER HALL'S

RETROSPECT of a LONG LIFE. 2 vols. 8vo This Work contains Reminiscences of most of the celebrated Literary, Artistic, Social, and Political Characters of the last half-century.

"A book that abounds in every chapter with interesting reminiscence and amusing gossip."—St. James's Gazette.

LORD HATHERLEY'S (PAGE WOOD) LIFE. Edited by W. R. W. STEPHENS, Author of 'The Life and Letters of Dean Hook.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

"An interesting biography."-Saturday Review.

J. BRINSLEY - RICHARDS'S SEVEN YEARS at ETON. Second Edition. Crown

"We may say at once that a better book of its kind we have never seen."—Spectator.

CAPTAIN RODERICK HAMILTON

BURGOYNE'S HISTORIC RECORDS of SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (now the Battalion of the Princess Louise's Argyll and St

POPULAR NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

TRANSPLANTED. By M. E. Fraser-TYTLER, Author of 'Grisel Romney,' &c. In 2 vols.

CONTRADICTIONS. By Miss Peard, Author of 'Cartouche,' 'The Rose Garden,' &c. 2

A WOMAN'S GLORY. By Miss SARAH DOUDNEY, Author of 'Strangers Yet,' &c.

"A pleasant and healthy novel, and is honourably distinguished from much of the feminine fiction of the day by being switten throughout in good English and with good taste."—Academy.

The ADMIRAL'S WARD. By Mrs. ALEXANDER, Author of 'The Freres,' 'Which Shall it Be?' &c. 3 vols.

HONEST DAVIE. By Mr. Frank BARRETT, Author of 'Folly Morrison,' 'Lieutenant Barnabas,' &c.

Barnabas, &c.

The love-making is of a very piquant and interesting sort; some of the scenes and passages are exquisite. No tale of love could be much prettier. Few readers, however, will take the novel up without an inclination to go on with it; or lay it down, having gone on to the end, without a favourable impression of its cleverness and interest, its vertisamilitude as a picture, its originality and useful purpose as a theory of life, or its completeness as a work of art."

St. James's Gazette.

A NEW LIBRARY EDITION OF

MISS FERRIER'S NOVELS.

(The Edinburgh Edition.) In Six Volumes, small crown 8vo.

The Set 21s., or separately as under :-

MARRIAGE	***		***	2 vols. 7s.
The INHERITAN	CE	***	***	2 vols. 7s.
DESTINY	***	***	***	2 vols. 7s.

This Edition is printed from the Original Edition as Annotated by the Author, of whom a short Memoir is pre-fixed in 'Marriage.'

"Miss Ferrier's novels are all thick set with specimens of sagacity, happy traits of nature, flashes of genuine satire, easy humour, sterling good sense, and above all—God only knows where she picked it up!—Insture and perfect knowledge of the world."—Noctes Ambrosianæ.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, 8, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S

NEW WORKS.

The REAL LORD BYRON.

of 'A Book about Doctors,' &c. 2 vols demy 8vo. 30s.

Contents of Vol. 1.—Misconceptions about Byron—The
Byrons of Rochdale and Newstead—Byron's near Ancestors

—More of "Mad Jack Byron"—Aberdeen—Nottingham and
London—Harrow—Harrow Holidays—Lord Byron of Trinity

—Cambridge Vacations—Feer and Pilgrim—'Childe Harold'

—The Rival Cousins-in-Law—The Turning of the Tide—
Byron's Married Life—The Separation—The Storm.

Contents of Vol. II.—Switzerland—Venice: Byron's De-ravation—Teresa Gamba Guiccioli—Ravenna—Pisa—Genoa--Cephalonia—Missolonghi—The Destruction of 'The Me-noirs'—Byronic Womankind—A Parting Note.

"Mr. Jeasfreson come forward with a narrative which must take a very important place in Byronic literature. No reader of these volumes can fail to perceive that the author has had access to valuable stores of original information. The work may consequently be expected to excite unusual interest. Almost every chapter contains material which may Byron in one very important point—it is scrupulously just to every person concerned, the facts dealt with being placed before the reader in a judicial spirit. Mr. Jeasfreson had a specific work to do, and he has done it fully, conclusively and well; and it may reasonably be anti-who are concerned in the works and the fame of this great English poet." FROM THE TIME , April 30

REMINISCENCES of MILITARY

SERVICE with the 93rd SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS. By Surgeon-General MUNRO, M.D., C.B., formerly Surgeon of the Regiment. 1 vol. deny 8yo 18-

SIBERIAN PICTURES. By Lud-WIK NIEMOJOWSKI. Edited from the Polish by Major SZUL-CZEWSKI. 2 vols. 21s.

MY OLD PLAYGROUND RE-

VISITED: a Tour in Italy in the Spring of 1881. By BENJAMIN E KENNEDY. SECOND EDITION, with Appendix. 1 vol. crown 8vo. with Illustrations by the Author. 6s

"It is no small merit of Mr. Kennedy that he has rendered an account of a journey over such familiar ground as that lying between London and Naples remarkably readable. His pages are full of really useful information, and travellers "going South" annot do better than take Mr. Kennedy sexperiences as their rule of conduct," "Morning Post.

With the CONNAUGHT RANGERS.

in QUARTERS, CAMP, and on LEAVE. By General E. H. MAX-WELL, C.B., Author of 'Griffin, Ahoy!' 1 vol. demy 8vo. With

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

nos. oner the especial raironage of Her Majesty. Cor-rected by the Nobility. Fifty-second Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, 31s. 6d bound, glit edges.

THE NEW NOVELS.

SAM'S SWEETHEART. By Helen

HER SAILOR LOVE. By Mrs. of ' Patty.' Dias

MONGRELS. By T. Wilton. 3 vols.

A bright and diverting story, f-ill of effective scenes and descripns. There is a good deal of eleveraces in it. The author a marrative
intercaining. It is told with point and applied "in-dehencum."
A novel of far more than averace excellence. It is thoughtfully and
sistently wrought out, and the interest is sustained to the feets were.

WHAT HAST THOU DONE? By

J. FITZGERALD MOLLOY, Author of 'Court Life Below States. 3 vols.

&c. 3 vols.

This clever story is much above the average. The descriptions of this lear especialty good."—N Jumes's timette.

A bright, pleasant, and interesting novel. It contains scenes in hemis, scenes in high life in London, and scenes in Ireland."

County Gentleman.

WOODROFFE. By Mrs. Randolph,

Author of 'Gentianella,' &c. 3 vols "Mrs. Randolph's 'Woodroffe' is a clever description of a country suse inhabl ed by ladies and gentlemen, and so far sustains her reputa-on for easy and truthful writing."—Athenum.

MISS CHEYNE of ESSILMONT.

By JAMES GRANT. Author of Romance of War, &c. 3 vols.
"A wholesome and entertaining romance of modern life. The chaacters are sketched with care and ability."—Morning Post.

A MAID CALLED BARBARA. By CATHARINE CHILDAR, Author of The Future Marquis, &c. 3 vols.

CHEAP EDITION.

The BRANDRETHS. By the Right Hom. A. J. B. BERESFORD HOPE, M.P., Author of Strictly Tied Up. 1 vol. 6s.

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street,

MESSRS. LONGMANS PUBLICATIONS.

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE. No.

VII. MAY, 1883. 8vo Sixpence.
THICKER than WATER. By James Payn. Chaps. 27-30.

CHARLES DICKENS as a DRAMATIC CRITIC. By Dutton Cook

CHARLES DUARS BY A DRAMATIC CRITIC. By Dutton Cock.
BALLADE of 'HIS YOUNG LADY.' By J. B. B. Nichols.
HUMAN RESEMBLANCES to LOWER LIFE. By Dr. Andrew Wilson,
F.R.S.E. NATURALNESS. By James Payn

An AMERICAN'S IMPRESSIONS of some BRITISH SONG BIRDS By John Burroughs.

IN the FLOODS. By J. W. Mackail.
The TREASURE of FRANCHARD. By R. L. Stevenson. (Concluded.)

SKOBELEFF and the SLAVONIC CAUSE. By "O K, ' Honorary Member of the Benevolent Slavonic Society; Author of 'Russia and England.' 8vo. with Portrait, 14s.

LETTERS and MEMORIALS of JANE WELSH CARLYLE. Prepared for publication by THOMAS CARLYLE, and Edited by J. A. FROUDE, M.A. 3 vols 8vo. 36s.

SHORT STUDIES on GREAT SUBJECTS. By J. A. FROUDE, M.A. 4 vols. crown 8vo. 24 FOURTH SERIES, separately, 6s

LIGHT SCIENCE for LEISURE DURS: a Third Series of Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects, tural Phenomena, &c. By R. A. PROCFOR, B.A. Cantab. 1 vol. wn 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SOUND. By John Tyndall, F.R.S. Fourth Edition, Revised and Augmented, including the Results of Recent Researches. With Frontispiece and 203 Woodcuts. Crown 5vo. 10s. 6d.

A SYSTEM of LOGIC, RATIO-CINATIVE and INDUCTIVE. By JOHN STUART MILL. 2 vols.

PRINCIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY. By JOHN STUART MILL. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s., crown 8vo. 5s.

HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN and SCOTLAND. By HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

CONYBEARE and HOWSON'S
LIFE and EPISTLES of ST. PAUL. Three Editions, copiously LIBRARY EDITION. 2 vols. 4to. 42s

IN ERMEDIATE EDITION. 2 vols. square crown 8vo. 24s.

STUDENT'S EDITION, Revised and Condensed. 1 vol. crown 8vo.
7s. 6d.

NOTES on FOREIGN PICTURE GALLERIES. By CHARLES of the National Gallery, Loudon

The LOUVRE GALLERY, Paris, with 114

The BRERA GALLERY, Milan, with 55

EWALD'S HISTORY of ISRAEL, Vol. VI.—The LIFE and TIMES of CHRIST. Translated fro

MANUAL of PATHOLOGY. By JOSEPH COATS, M.D., &c., Pathologist to the Western Infinity and the Sick Children's Hospital, Glasgow. 8vo. with 339 Wood Engravings, 31s. 6d.

SYSTEM of SURGERY, Theoretical and Practical, in Treatises by Various Writers. Edited by T. Hol.MES, M.A., Surgeon to st. George's Hospital; and J. W. HULKE, F. R. St., Surgeon to the Middlesser Hospital; Third Edition, with 9 Lithographic Plates and 591 Wood Eugravings. 3 vols. royal 8vo. 4. 4s.

A DICTIONARY of MEDICINE. y Various Writers. Edited by RICHARD QUA'N, M.D. F.R.S., C. Pp. 1,836, with 138 Wood Rugravings. Medium 8vo. 31s, 6d. joth, or 40s, half russia. To be ind also in 2 vols. 34s, cloth.

A YEAR of LIFE, The Price of the Bishop, and other Poems. By JOHN CAMERON GRANT, Author of Songs from the Sunny South, &c. Crown 8 vo. 7s. 6d.

ARDEN: a Novel. By A. Mary F.

BECAUSE of the ANGELS: a Novel. By M. HOPE 3 vols. crown 8vo. [In the press.

IN the OLDEN TIME: a Novel. By the Author of 'Mademoiselle Mori,' 'The Atelier du Lys,' &c 2 vois. erown 8vo. price 12s.

AUT CAESAR AUT NIHIL: a Novel. By the Countess Von BOTHMER, Author of Germa Home Life, Svols. crown Svo.

m

th

ar fo Je

CO

co do

ar

SATURDAY, MAY 5, 1883.

CONTENTS.

NATURE NEAR LONDON	***	583
MASON'S HISTORY OF NORFOLK		563
ROBERTS ON THE REVISION OF THE OL		NT 584
MISS BLIND'S MONOGRAPH ON GEORGE	ELIOT	565
NOVELS OF THE WEEK		567
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS		
GEORGE ELIOT; THE CAMDEN SOCI		
PORTANCE OF ASSYRIOLOGY TO H		
GRAPHY; PROTESTANT STRANGERS		
CHACE; THE 'NEW GETEUTSCHT		
THE 'EIKON BASILIKE'	*** ***	508-570
LITERARY GOSSIP		
SCIENCE-BOTANICAL BOOKS; MR. 1		
ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES; ASTRON		
GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES; SOCIETIS	ES; MEET	INGS;
G0881P		
FINE ARTS-THE ROYAL ACADEMY : "	THE SOCIET	TY OF
PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS; T		
OF LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL; THE	TOMBS OF	THE
MEMLUKS; SALES; GOSSIP	*** ***	575 - 579
MUSIC-WEEK; GOSSIP	*** ***	580 - 581
DRAMA-GOSSIP	***	581
MISCELLANEA	*** ***	582

LITERATURE

Nature near London. By Richard Jefferies. (Chatto & Windus.)

In his new book Mr. Jefferies breaks new ground. The method is the same, but the scene has shifted. Hitherto the writer has dealt with the country pure and simple: with solitary downs, woodlands that are trodden of no foot save the gamekeeper's or the poacher's, the long stretches of meadow and tilth that surround the quiet farmsteads. Now he has come to London, and the neighbourhoods he writes about are mostly urban. His report reads like a romance, so full of strange matter is it, and so curiously at variance with the witness of eyes that have not learnt to see and ears that have not cared to acquire the faculty

of hearing.
At first Mr. Jefferies himself was under the impression that you must go into the country to find wild birds and animals "in sufficient quantities to be pleasantly studied."
After a while he came to know better. He had to live about twelve miles away from town, and there he found that with the spring came crowds of chiff-chaffs and willow wrens. Then a nightingale ap-peared from the south, and began to sing in a hawthorn by the roadside; and "one morning, on looking out of window, there was a hen pheasant in the furze almost underneath." Presently the air became romantic with the call of innumerable cuckoos, with the cooing of doves, the fluting of blackbirds, the cry of jays, the converse of wood-pigeons. Herons were seen and partridges were heard. Along the lanes and roads the "quantity and variety of life in the hedges was really astonishing." There were magpies and woodpeckers, kestrels and jays magpies and woodpeckers, kestrels and Jays and sparrowhawks, hares and weasels and stoats and squirrels, multitudes of sparrows, hosts of finches. Only the corncrake and the grasshopper lark were missing, and they appeared next season. There was "material for many years' observation"; and Mr. Jefferies at once began to observe, and to communicate the results of his study to the solutions of a daily contemporary. After columns of a daily contemporary. After doing their work as journalism, his sketches are here republished as a book. They are inferior in manner to nothing he has done. They are superior in matter to anything he

has produced since the 'Gamekeeper at Home' and 'Wild Life in a Southern County.' Reading so pleasant and suggestive as they afford is nowadays not often found.

One of the most curious of Mr. Jefferies's many curious remarks is that on the magnetism of London. The influence of the mighty city is felt in its most rural environments. It is the country, of course, but the country with an indefinite annotation of the town. "In the shadiest lane," says Mr. Jefferics in his preface,

"in the still pine woods, on the hills of purple heath, after brief contemplation there arose a restleasness, a feeling that it was essential to be moving. In no grassy mead was there a nook where I could stretch myself in slumberous ease and watch the swallows ever wheeling, wheeling in the sky.....The something wanting in the fields was the absolute quiet, peace, and rest which dwells in the meadows and under the trees and on the hill-tops in the country."

And in his second chapter he notes that "the inevitable end of every footpath round about London is London"; that "the proximity of the immense city induces a mental, a nerve-restiessness, that "as you sit and dream, you cannot dream for long, something plucks at the mind with constant reminder"; that the inland hills and meads and valleys are like Sindbad's ocean, but that London is like the Magnetic Mountain which draws all ships to it; and that he himself goes often to London, without any object whatever, but just because he must, and arriving, "wanders whithersoever the hurrying throng" may urge him. All this is so thoroughly natural and true that one wonders as one reads why it has never been said before. Equally just and striking are the pages in which our author treats of London itself: of the stars above Trafalgar Square and the Strand; of the weather-pictures, the infinite changes of colour and tone, to be studied from the bridges; of sunset in Piccadilly, and sunrise over the river, and the tremendous effects-compacted of smoke, and vapour, and gloom, and the last faint vestiges of day, and the manifold lights of night—to be seen by him that hath eyes from the bridge over the great water-way at Westminster. London, says Mr. Jefferies, "produces its own sky." And he adds that if you put a shepherd on St. Paul's and gave him three months to study the smoke and the local appearances, he would tell you "what the weather of the day was going to be far more efficiently than the best instrument ever yet invented"; and for this reason, that whereas the barometer foretells the cloud, only the practised eye can foretell where the cloud will burst. You get the same appearances upon Westminster Bridge, he notes, as on the Downs themselves, and they betoken the change and action of the air as clearly in the one place as in the other. And he ventures to remark that "the smoke itself is not without its interest"—which is true enough as far as it goes; and that he imagines the London atmosphere to be "quite as well adapted to the artist's uses" as the "changeless glare" of the countries over Channel. "Change-

dawns and sunsets of Corot, for the solemn mystery in Millet's eventides, for the rich dusks and tranquil woodland lights and shadows of Théodore Rousseau. But Mr. Jefferies is nothing if not English; and his apprehension of the pictorial qualities in London atmosphere is keen and suggestive enough to excuse his little onslaught upon the atmosphere of other places, which he neither knows nor loves so well.

Mr. Jefferies, we may note, has refrained, and very wisely, from localizing his observa-tions. This is the golden age of the sentimental amateur, and if Mr. Jefferies had put a name to any of his descriptions the scene would soon become a waste of sandwich papers. It is far better that he should have done as he has—that he should have recorded what he has himself observed, and so counselled his readers not to go hunting the drama of animal life in any one particular place, but always to keep open their eyes and ears to the end that they may grow familiar with the life that lives at their very doors. The average man sees little un-solicited. He will keep a dog from puppy-hood to death, and never know that he has under his eye a creature as original as nine-tenths of his human neighbours, and a good deal more interesting. He will live for years with a cat, and know nothing of her ways, her habits, her tastes, her pecu-liar personality. If this is the case with his household gods, what likelihood is there of his ever learning anything about the or his ever learning anything about the birds outside his window? It is for him and his kind that Mr. Jefferies writes, and not, as we hope, in vain. If he can read the chapters called "Woodlands," and "Flocks of Birds," and "Trees about Town," and "Magpie Fields," and "A London Trout" (the others are just as full and suggestive), without becoming conscious and suggestive) without becoming conscious that he has studied but a single page in the book of life, and that all the others in the volume are every whit as interesting and strange, he must be a duller creature even than is generally supposed.

We are glad to note that Mr. Jefferies strongly disapproves of the race of bird-catchers, and holds that they should be at once exterminated. What he has to say of the blackbird's song, we may add, is curiously trivial and uninteresting. Its peculiar quality thas been no more revealed to him than to American Mr. Burroughs. What he has to say on most other subjects in his way, from the finches in the stubble to the march and onset of the waves round Beachy Head, is usually very entertaining indeed. Occasionally he indulges in a catalogue, and occasionally he is too photographic to be anything but tedious. But his book is good in itself, and a book for everybody to read and enjoy.

The History of Norfolk. Compiled chiefly from the best Printed Authorities and Original Records preserved in Public and Private Collections. By R. H. Mason. Part I. Issued to Subscribers only. (Wertheimer & Co.)

the artist's uses" as the "changeless glare" of the countries over Channel. "Changeless glare" is perhaps a little stupid for the soft and exquisite glow of the "aërial pearls and cream" that illuminates the "When Mr. Mason issued his prospectus of a new history of Norfolk, the impression he left upon most readers was that he possessed few qualifications for such an undertaking. It is only fair to say that in this first part

n

RY

STO.

E

14

55

L,

the

Y.

En-

of

ANT,

F.

a

vel.

IL:

he has agreeably surprised us. Whatever else he lacks he is certainly gifted with the power of getting up a subject (we do not use the words with any disrespect), and he has made good use of those means and appliances which the unrivalled indexes to the Calendars of State Papers, the Cata-logues of the MSS. in the British Museum, and other subsidia afford. The book promises to be far more useful than might have been expected, though the real difficulties of the task are all to come. This first part offers a rapid sketch of English history as it concerns Norfolk and Norfolk men. It is fairly written, and put together with some skill. Mr. Mason has an eve for what is most likely to appeal to East Anglian vanity and awaken provincial in-terest. Freely appropriating the results of other men's labours, and not unfrequently their words, he has not been content with a mere réchauffé, but has made important additions to previous knowledge, and has printed some documents of great value. This is especially the case when he comes to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Here he seems to be fairly at home, and we owe him much for directing attention to such matters as the survey of the ports and havens of Norfolk in 1565, the remarkable petition from the poor subjects of the queen in 1569 (?), and especially for the new light thrown upon a matter hitherto involved in great obscurity, viz., the extraordinary conspiracy in Norfolk of 1570.

Nor are these the only contributions

Nor are these the only contributions of note which this part contains. The Itinerary of Edward I., so far as it concerns Norfolk, which Mr. Mason derives from one of the Additional MSS, in the British Museum; the delightful 'Norfolchiæ Descriptio,' and the still more delightful 'Impugnatio,' which up to this time have only been known to the favoured few who possessed Mr. Wright's 'Early Mysteries, are in themselves a sufficient indication that the subscribers to this work will have something to show for their money which they could not get elsewhere; while for the discovery of the Return of Knights of the Shire for Norfolk and Suffolk in the Parliament of 1295, which four years ago baffled the researches of the experts engaged by the House of Commons to publish the 'Return of Members of Parliament,' Mr. Mason may well claim credit and deserve congratulation. But having said thus much, it is impossible to be silent upon some very grave defects

and mistakes which these pages contain.

To begin with, does Mr. Mason know
the rudiments of Latin? It really is difficult to believe it when we find him printing liber homines three times in as many lines (p. 41), and translating the mysterious words once in the singular and twice in the plural. Nor is it easy to see how any one who knew the meaning of what he was printing could possibly have blundered so amazingly as in the very first document that meets the reader on p. 5. It is bad enough to find Martis spelt with a c-startling to find the lord of the manor of Gymyngham, one of the manors of the Duchy of Lancaster, made out to be Henry VI. by the comical interpolation of a bracket containing the mystic word "Regis" but what is to be said for "anno regni Regis Henrici sexti post conquestum decimo nous Was there no one who could have corrected

nous into none for the luckless historian? But there is a far more remarkable blunder further on (p. 105). Mr. Mason has found in the year 1436 at least two wonderful things -a fee for a marriage by licence, and a young lady with two Christian names! "At Ormesby," he tells us, "in 1436, marriage fee by licence was 2s., when Gersiuna Agnetis Gurdon was married to John Fulle." On which we have only to remark that Gersiuna is a misreading of the very common word gersuma, which means a payment or consideration or caution money; that no wellauthenticated instance of a woman with a double Christian name is known for two centuries after this date; and that Agnetis is not a mediæval variant, but the genitive case of Agnes. Mr. Mason is really too selfconfident; it will be better in future if he does not trust himself with Latin proofsheets, nor give references to authors of whose works he has no knowledge. Ingulf is quoted as if he were worthy of credit, and Gaimar's romance of the death of Hereward is referred to as if it were truth. Matthew Paris does not say that the Flemings in 1174 entered the castle of Norwich and "fortified it by deepening the ditches in the strongest Blomefield does say so, but it is suspected that Blomefield was dreaming when he wrote the words. As to Robert de Monte Chron-ap-Duchesne, it looks very much as if Mr. Mason believes Robert de Monte was of Welsh extraction, and somehow or other allied to a chieftain named Chron, son of another chieftain named Duchesne. we come to such blunders as show a manifest want of familiarity with the specialities of Norfolk history they are legion. Brandon is not in Norfolk; there were not "many religious houses founded" in the county in the days of Edward the Confessor-there was not one. Sir John Wodehouse did not marry a daughter of Sir John Fastolf, who never had a daughter; he did marry Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Fastolf, a very different personage. There is no doubt as to who "Tiro Robsert, Knt.," was; Sir Terry or Theodorick Robsart, of Siderstone, was Amy Robsart's grandfather. Sir Thomas Boleyn was never Lord Rochford; that was the title bestowed upon his son, he himself was created Earl of Wiltshire. The chantries and free chapels were not suppressed by Henry VIII.; they were despoiled in the first year of Edward VI. Arthur Heygham was not "of an ancient family belonging to Norfolk"; there was no such person, any more than there ever was a Basing Gawdy of Gawdy Hall. Mr. Mason has misread Heygham for Heveningham, and Basing for Basingbourne; both men figured prominently in the county during Elizabeth's reign. There is no need to multiply instances of this sort. In the list of "Gentry of Norfolk in 1500," which Mr. Mason prints from the Coxe MSS., and for which we thank him, he has certainly misread at least five names; but the same kind of thing occurs everywhere, and it is the more to be regretted because these inaccuracies might easily have been avoided. We should be sorry to discourage Mr. Mason from going on with his book. He will not supersede Blomefield; he is not a learned antiquary, nor a man of wide reading, nor in any sense a scholar; but he is industrious and knows how to cater for the general public, and we hope his handsome

volume may find purchasers enough to repay him for all the trouble it has cost him.

Old Testament Revision: a Handbook for English Readers. By Alexander Roberts, D.D. (Hodder & Stoughton.)

THE revision of the English version of the Bible has attracted much attention of late years, not only in religious circles, but among ordinary readers. Divines have interested themselves in it, and scholars have lent their aid to its furtherance. Committees have been appointed, and are busy over it. Bishops have countenanced the laudable effort, bestowing their patronage on attempts which originated with some of their own order. The volume of Dr. Roberts is, therefore, opportune. Small as it is, it ranges over many subjects, such as the language and contents of the Old Testament, the authorship of the Pentateuch, corrections of passages throughout the three divisions of the Jewish Scriptures, the Apocryphal books, the original text, ancient versions, the Talmud and Targums, as also English versions. This is even more than intro-ductions to the Old Testament contain; but the topics are not treated with the same thoroughness.

The key-note of the volume appears in

the following words :-

"Let the Old Testament have Christ in view throughout, let references to a personal Messiah be seen embedded in its announcements, and it then becomes part of a grand living organism, instinct from beginning to end with the revelation of God's grace to the children of men. The Bible in its many parts, and with its manifold varieties of teaching, is thus felt, in a spiritual sense, to be but one book."

The popular compilation before us might have been better had fewer subjects been introduced; for it is impossible to treat them adequately within a brief space. But the information, presented as it is in a lucid style, will serve the purpose of instructing many readers. Asthe book is not meant for scholars, it would be unfair to judge it by a high standard. All that can be expected is that the statements shall be based upon suffi-

cient knowledge.

There are some good remarks upon the Apocryphal books, the neglect of which by English readers cannot but be regretted. This, however, is owing in a great degree to their exclusion from our English Bibles

by the Bible Society.

The author's acquaintance with the Hebrew language is moderate. Had it been intimate or critical he would not have made so many mistakes in the corrected versions which are given of many passages. Essaying to amend various difficult places, he has but indifferently succeeded, and his revision needs to be re-revised. followed the best critics, he would have done better; but he takes an independent course, and stumbles. Besides, he has some dogmatic prepossessions which interfere with a right judgment. Hence a reader cannot place implicit reliance on the propositions advanced or the corrections proposed. The renderings,—

He had his grave with the wicked, And was with the godless in his death. Isaiah liii. 9.

And I will shake all nations, And the choice things of all nations shall come [to this house].—Haggai ii. 7. 8

SI

88

m

m

bo

lat

an

tio

8.8

inf

app

pro the

adn

sou

We

whi

volu

In B

THIS Wor

Ingrawhio Elio

logic of M grov

To the saints [also] who are in the land [I have said the same].— Psalm xvi. 3.

For I know that my Redeemer liveth.

Job xix. 25. From the going forth of the word to restore and build Jerusalem unto Messiah Prince shall be seven weeks.....And after the sixty and two weeks Messiah shall be cut off and no one [shall

stand] by Him, &c.—Daniel ix 25, 26.

And the almond tree blossoms.—Ecclesiastes

-these and not a few others are incorrect. The author is prone to find Messianic allu-

sions in places where they do not exist, as in the second and one hundred and tenth

Psalms.

ts

n

89

03

10

ns

al

R.

sh

0-

ut

na

in

ah

it

m.

en.

ni-

a

ht en

he

le.

nv

rs.

gh

hat

ffi-

the

by

ed.

ree

oles

the

it

ave

eted

ges.

his

ave

lent

has

ter-

a 0

the

ions

9.

come

The reasoning in favour of the Mosaic authorship of the Pentateuch is singularly weak. Such subjects as the authorship, age, and style of separate books are not suited to the compiler's abilities. He thinks that the Book of Wisdom was written by a Palestinian Jew, whereas it is of Alexandrian origin; and calls Ecclesiasticus "the great pearl" of the Apocrypha, though it has not the doctrine of immortality which is in Wisdom. Bomberg's third edition of the Hebrew Bible was published in 1525, 1528, not 1526; and the editor was Jacob ben Chavim, not "Chasin." Irenœus does not quote frequently
Psalm xevi. 10 with the words "from the
wood." The reading of the Samaritan Pan tateuch in Exodus xii. 40 adopted by Dr. Roberts is not the original one, as Gesenius showed long ago.

We observe that the author introduces and attempts to justify the view that Christ and the apostles commonly spoke Greek, not Aramæan. But this is quite improbable. It is surely straining the view too far to say that St. Paul did not know the Hebrew Scriptures. All that is advanced on this subject, with the observations upon the quotations of the Old Testament in the New, is untenable. When Dr. Roberts says that the New Testament writers in making quotations trusted in general to memory, which accounts for their deviations both from the Hebrew and the Greek translation, we ask, What kind of inspiration, if any, does he attribute to them?

The little volume is a respectable compilation through which a slender thread of criticism runs. It is pervaded by a fair spirit as well as inoffensive orthodoxy, and the information it furnishes is suited to the apprehension of ordinary readers. The scholar who perceives the errors and defects proceeding from one who is unaccustomed to the higher criticism must at the same time admit the evidences of a careful use of such sources as the author is acquainted with. We trust that the laudable purpose for

volume.

Eminent Women Series. Edited by John H. Ingram. — George Eliot. By Mathilde Blind. (Allen & Co.)

which it was written may be served by the

This is the first volume of the "Eminent Women Series," edited by Mr. John H. Ingram-a series the title and scheme of which seem to indicate that, since George Eliot's discussion in 1854 of "the physiological basis of the intellectual effectiveness" of Madame de Sablé, there has been a great growth of eminence in woman. According

to that remarkable essay, feminine eminence in its relation to masculine eminence is determined by physiological laws — laws governing the weight and size of the feminine cerebrum in regard to the weight and size of the entire female. It is easy, however, to imagine that an overworked reviewer might prefer the smaller and better-proportioned heads which cha-racterized the last generation to those "larger and nobler crania" characteristic of our own time - crania the activity of whose contents demands to be recorded in a new series of monographs on eminent women by eminent women. On the other hand, we can realize the pleasant sensations of Mr. Ingram, the editor, as he summons before the bar of his editorial imagination the various aspirants to female eminence, deciding at length upon the claims of the cerebrum to be recorded and the cerebrum to record. His excellent edition of Edgar Poe, however, gives us confidence in him, even on the giddy pinnacle where we find him placed. And as to George Eliot, not even an overworked reviewer would deny that a biography of her was called for, or that Miss Blind was probably com-petent to write it. Of all the workers in pure belles-lettres who have lived in Eng-land during the great mid-period of the nineteenth century - that period which has been made memorable by the promulgation and the rapid acceptance of a cosmogony subversive of every system of thought that had gone before - George Eliot is perhaps the only one who grasped its tremendous import, and used it as a foundation for artistic work. Accepting at once the fact—so terrible at first to the idealist's mind—that the principium hylarchicum of the universe is struggle and war, this great writer was not driven thereby to noisy and empty blasphemies against man's inherited instinct for reverence, against those sanctities of the soul which are truer than all science; she simply felt impelled to illuminate the teachings of science by the halo of that great religion of benevolence upon which is based all that is vital in all the creeds.

Miss Blind, in her introductory chapter, institutes a comparison between George Eliot and Carlyle, and it is not the first time that this comparison has been made. But the fundamental difference between these writers makes all such comparisons, save, indeed, by way of contrast, futile. While it was the great and passionate quest of George Eliot to keep fully abreast of the intelligence of the age, merging her own personality in the great wave of thought that had swept over Europe, the egotism of Carlyle-narrow, tyrannical, and perverse as that of the Fijian king who killed every one that presumed to deny the superior magnitude of Fiji over every archipelago in the world - forced him to close his eyes against every light save that which had glimmered in his boyhood from the lanterns of Ecclefechan — an egotism keeping him by half a century at least behind his age. What comparison can there be between her who down to the latest hours of her life was acquiring knowledge, the best knowledge of the age (the only knowledge, that is to say, which can foster the best wisdom of the age), and him who, with all his knowledge

of a thousand matters which in these days it is not very profitable to know, remained all his life an ignorant man, in the true sense of that phrase? The consequence of this difference is that, while the larger portion of Carlyle's brilliant and picturesque writings is already antiquated, George Eliot's writings are, if not quite so fresh as when they were produced, as fresh at least as literary work can be in a time such as ours, when no literature can, it seems, keep pace with the marvellous growth of scientific thought. Perhaps, indeed, it might be found on inquiry that to have lived in such a transitional time as the middle of the present century was the great misfortune of George Eliot's life, and that this alone was the cause of those pessimistic views of hers, which, again, are so unlike the pessimistic views of Carlyle. Perhaps it might be found that, for the peace of mind of a temperament such as hers, it would have been well had she lived either a few years earlier or a few years later. Born with an intensely religious and at the same time an exceedingly plastic nature, her intellectual forces could never have saved her from being the creature of her time. In Wesley's day she would have been a Dinah Morris. And, again, had the plastic period of her life been passed within these last few years, she, with her passion for scientific inquiry, might by the aid of science itself have struggled through the depressing materialism which at first seemed to all thinkers inseparable from the idea of evolution; that is to say, she might have derived more or less comfort from the hope which science seems to be disclosing: the hope that the spiritual force called life—"the maker and not the creature of organism," as she and the earlier evolutionists supposed it to be-may, after all, be a something outside the material world, a something which uses the material world as a means of phenomenal expression. Carlyle's pessimism is but another instance showing that pessimism is mostly an affair of temperament; but in George Eliot's case it was the inevitable result of such a cosmogony as she received from the earlier evolutionists acting upon a singularly fine and generous and sympa-thetic nature. For it may be said that the finer the nature the more certain is it to be rendered miserable by an entirely materialistic theory of life. What George Eliot, with sympathies that may be almost called Shakspearean in width and Shelleyan in intensity, suffered before accepting an entirely materialistic system of the universe is evident enough throughout her writings. And no sooner had she, in spite of her undying love of kindred, cut herself away from those old moorings of religion and convention which had bound her to her family and her early friends than other complications grew around her-complications still more destructive, if possible, of the old traditions which were once part of her very life. It was as if, by sheer force of circumstance, Dinah Morris should figure first as a rebel against God, and then as a rebel against man-first as a freethinker, and then as the companion of another woman's husband. Oblique statements of moral questions are, it seems, necessary to the British public. That special quality which sharply demarcates English social

life from the social life of other countries may be virtue, but what it looks like is hypocrisy. Yet the truth must one day be said about George Eliot that the greatest ethical teacher, and perhaps the loftiest writer, of the age was in her own life in revolt against the age's moral no less than against its religious sanctions. This fact, sooner or later, must be confronted, or George Eliot had better not be written about at all. Yet we realize the extremely delicate position in which Miss Blind has been placed, and certainly the best conceived and best written passage in her volume is where she touches upon this subject:—

"How far the individual can ever be justified in following the dictates of his private judgment, in opposition to the laws and prevalent opinions of his time and country, must remain a question no less difficult than delicate of decision. It is precisely the point where the highest natures and the lowest sometimes apparently meet; since to act in opposition to custom may be due to the loftiest motives—may be the spiritual exaltation of the reformer, braving social ostracism for the sake of an idea, or may spring, on the other hand, from purely rebellious promptings of an anti-social egoism, which recognizes no law higher than that of personal gratification. At the same time, it seems, that no progress could well be made in the evolution of society without these departures on the part of individuals from the well-beaten tracks, for even the failures help eventually towards a fuller recognition of what is beneficial and possible of attainment. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, George Sand, the New England Transcendentalists, with their communistic experiment at Brooke (sic) Farm, all more or less strove to be path finders to a better and happier state of society. George Eliot, however, hardly belonged to this order of mind. Circumstances prompted her to disregard one of the most binding laws of society, yet, while she considered herself justified in doing so, her symmetric products the state of the society in the she considered herself justified in doing so, her symmetric products the state of pathies were, on the whole, more enlisted in the state of things as they are than as they might be. It is certainly curious that the woman, who in her own life had followed such an independent course, severing herself in many ways from her past with all its traditional sanc-tities, should yet so often inculcate the very opposite teaching in her works-should incul cate an almost slavish adherence to whatever surroundings, beliefs, and family ties a human being may be born to."

Miss Blind has given a winsome portrait of her heroine, and we believe it to be no less accurate than it is pleasing. Such a portrait was greatly needed. Two years portrait was greatly needed. Two years have elapsed since George Eliot's death, and although much valuable information may be found in Mr. Call's essay in the Westminster Review, in the articles by Miss Simcox and others in the Contemporary Review, Blackwood, and other magazines, there has been no attempt at actual portraiture save in the too brief sketches by Mr. F. W. Myers and Mr. Kegan Paul. Both these gentlemen knew her intimately, both are skilful writers, and it is to be hoped that we have as yet had but a foretaste of their reminiscences of George Eliot. Some of Mr. Myers's remarks touch the very key-note of her life and genius. He has had no space to give many details, but his selection of those he has given shows how carefully and lovingly he has studied his subject. Miss Blind has brought herself into relation with George Eliot's friends, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bray, with Miss Hennell of Coventry, Mrs. Clifford, and

Mrs. John Cash. George Eliot's schoolfellow, Miss Jenkins, has also contributed some interesting details. And the materials at her command Miss Blind has worked up into a narrative of no little picturesqueness and power.

George Eliot's mere intellectual forces were so vigorous, her knowledge and her accomplishments were so exceptional, that it has become the fashion to look upon her as a dispassionate philosopher, a great ethical teacher who calmly took up imaginative literature as an efficacious means of promulgating her ethical lessons. The special charm of this book is that it shows more emphatically than anything else that but few of the great women of genius who have lived in any time or country possessed more of that emotional temperament which we associate with genius. It shows—what, indeed, we have more than once insisted on in these columns-that, although not a poet in the technical sense of that word as indicating a writer with a special call for metrical expression, George Eliot's endowments were in every sense those of genius as distinguished from talent. Those scientific locutions of hers, those pedantic airs, and those pretensions as a philosophical methodizer which have misled her critics into doing her injustice, were the natural result of so impressionable a nature as hers being thrown into close relations with the circles in which she moved. Her real strength was as truly an emotional force as Charlotte Brontë's or George Sand's. And as to what has been called her masculinity, she was masculine only in the sense of possessing an intellect more powerful, perhaps, than that of any woman who had preceded her in literature. It is not to her, but to Emily Brontë, that we must go for masculine stoicism. It is not to her, but to Charlotte Brontë, that we must go for strength of moral character. It is not to her, but to Mrs. Browning, that we must go for masculine fire. It is emotional sympathy that makes the dramatist, and no dramatist more thoroughly lived in the imaginary lives of his or her characters than did George Eliot. And this applies not merely to a character so autobiographic as Maggie Tulliver, but also to such characters as Romola and as Dinah Morris. "How curious it seems to me," she says, in one of her letters quoted in this volume, "that people should think Dinah's sermon, prayers, and speeches copied, when they were written with hot tears as they surged up in my own mind." There was nothing heroic, but everything lovable, in George Eliot's character. At Rosehill she would be "found frequently in tears," and no one knew why. Every one of those endearing weaknesses which we call "feminine" was hers. Her lack of physical courage was so great that she was scarcely fit to travel; but when she does become heroic her heroism is more beautiful than that of the most courageous woman. When travelling in Switzerland with Mrs. Bray and her friends, her terror as she rode along the precipices was that of a timid child.

"one day when crossing the Col de Balme from Martigny to Chamounix, one of the side-saddles was found to be badly fitted, and would keep turning round, to the risk of the rider, if not very careful, slipping off at any moment. Marian, however, insisted on having this defective saddle in spite of the protest of Mrs. Bray, who felt

quite guilty whenever they came to any perilous places."

Women of this kind should, for their own happiness, never enter the literary arena. To the very finest natures literary fame can give but small pleasure. Assuredly George Eliot was far from being a happy woman with all her fame and all her intellectual triumphs. And perhaps the cause is simpler than might be supposed. It is not literary fame that can satisfy the yearning in a woman's heart. "Mais yous, de qui on m'assure que vous êtes une belle et agréable fille, n'avez-vous pas honte d'être si savante?" wrote Queen Christina to Mdlle. Le Fèvre, when that learned Frenchwoman sent the queen a copy of her edition of Callimachus. And without saying that the final cause of the existence of a woman is that she should be loved by a man, this at least must be said, that to a woman the need of a man's love is so pressing a need that no success and no triumph will really bring satisfaction to her heart which do not minister, or seem to minister, to that need. Either this need is exhibited in such a pathetic yearning for masculine support as George Eliot discloses in the volume before us, and as even so strong a woman as George Sand disclosed in that cry of hers in the 'Lettres d'un Voyageur': "Ah, no! I was not born to be a poet; I was born to love: it is the misfortune of my destiny, it is the enmity of others, which have made me a wanderer and an artist"; and as Madame de Staël disclosed when she declared that she would willingly barter all her fame for a little beauty; or else it is seen in such heroic and self-conscious defiance of women's chains and the demands of sex as we see in Emily Brontë. When 'Adam Bede' appeared there was much discussion as to the sex of the novelist. The present writer never doubted that the author of that great novel was a woman, and also a plain woman, when he came upon this well-known passage :-

"There are faces which nature charges with a meaning and pathos not belonging to the simple human soul that flutters beneath them, but speaking the joys and sorrows of foregone generations; eyes that tell of deep love which doubtless has been and is somewhere, but not paired with these eyes—perhaps paired with pale eyes that can say nothing, just as a national language may be instinct with poetry unfelt by the lips that use it."

If Madame de Staël felt how cruel are the conditions of sex upon a woman, how much more keenly did George Eliot feel it! Behind those "pale eyes" of hers, behind features elongated to almost an equine type, there lived a nature whose affectionateness was as deep and as far-reaching as its in-There is no more painful telligence. spectacle than that of a woman made selfconscious by the plainness which isolated her in her childhood. Perhaps even George Eliot's intellectual diffidence (for exceedingly diffident she was, notwithstanding all her doctrinaire ways) has a subtle connexion with this great fact of her childhood. The plainness, or rather the gaucherie, of Emily Brontë simply aroused in her a sentiment of heroic antagonism; that of George Eliot made her humble. This is brought Eliot made her humble. This is brought prominently forward in the following extract from one of her letters :-

n

BO PE

st

po

gi

W

ge

gi

bu

pre

am

bu

lan

un

as

ph; Ma

suc

tha

suc

har

(as

stri

peo tha

give

still

pote

only if C f

d

18

n

is

le

10

a

ie

ng

ly ed

er

el

he m,

ch

ot

th

by

he

ch

it!

nd

ful

lf-

ed

ge ed-

all

n-

od.

of

ıti-

ght

"As to the great novel which remains to be written, I must tell you that I never believe in future books..... Always after finishing a book I have a period of despair that I can never again produce anything worth giving to the world. The responsibility of the writer grows heavier and heavier—does it not?—as the world grows older, and the voices of the dead more numerous. It is difficult to believe, until the germ of some new work grows into imperious activity within one, that it is possible to make a really meaded contribution to the poetry of the world—I mean possible to oneself to do it."

The same diffidence is illustrated in the following account of the origin of her first attempts in imaginative literature:—

"The time, however, was approaching when George Eliot was at last to discover where her real mastery lay. And this is the way, as the story goes, that she discovered it. They had returned from the Continent and were settled again in London, both actively engaged in literature. But literature, unless in certain cases of triumphant popularity, is perhaps the worst paid of all work. Mr. Lewes and George Eliot were not too well off. The former, infinite in resources, having himself tried every form of literature in turn, could not fail to notice the matchless power of observation, and the memory matching it in power, of the future novelist. One day an idea struck him. 'My dear,' he said, 'I think you could write a capital story.' Shortly afterwards there was some dinner engagement, but as he was preparing to go out, she said, 'I won't go out this evening, and when you come in don't disturb me. I shall be very busy.' And this was how the 'Scenes of Clerical Life' came first to be written! On being shown a portion of the first tale, 'Amos Barton,' Mr. Lewes was fairly amazed."

There could searcely be found a more striking instance than the above of the power of enterprise and energy in the world and of the futility of the highest intellectual gifts without enterprise and energy. Here we have the case of the greatest dramatic genius of her time permitting her splendid gifts to lie dormant and unrecognized even by herself till aroused by another mind-a mind far less richly endowed than her own save in the two powers of enterprise and energy. Had it not been for busy and bustling George Henry Lewes the world would most likely have been without such precious possessions as 'Adam Bede,' 'Ro-mola,' and 'The Mill on the Floss.' Not that George Eliot was without a very large amount of mere industry and application; but as regards energy "thought widens, but as Goethe says, and the wealth of unused potentialities-the waste of force-is as striking in the intellectual as in the physical world. Voltaire, speaking of Mazarin and De Retz, says that a man's success in life depends less on his talents than on the force of his character, and cases such as those of Castlereagh on the one hand and Canning on the other illustrate (as Lord Dudley points out) the same striking and suggestive truth. Many people seem to have the romantic idea that there is a kind of guardian angel or beneficent Fate attending genius to see that it fulfils its mission. In order to realize the fallacy of this - in order to see that, given the natural potentialities, there are still needed circumstances to allow these potentialities to exercise themselves—we have only to ask what would have been the result if Chatterton or Keats had lived twenty years

longer, what would have been the position of Milton or of Scott had either died twenty years earlier, and what would have been the relative positions of Shakspeare and Marlowe had Shakspeare died at Marlowe's age or had Marlowe lived to be Shakspeare's. G. H. Lewes's greatest work was inducing George Eliot to try her hand at prose fiction, if Miss Blind's anecdote given above is authentic.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Her Sailor Love. By Katharine S. Macquoid. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

A Modern Ulysses. By Joseph Hatton. 3 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

THE drawback to the otherwise idyllic story of Elsie Neale and her good-humoured sailor lies in the character of the real heroine, the adventuress Harriet. She is not unsuccessfully portrayed. With an ardent, undisciplined nature she combines much natural and acquired cleverness; but the utter absence of any unselfish consideration for the interests of the man she loves, and any tenderness for those of the man who loves her, brings her as near unmitigated wickedness as is possible in one shielded by circumstances from the lowest forms of temptation. Her death from "heart complaint," really from the violence of her passion, is the redeeming point about her story, and the struggle which her measure of self-possession causes her is the one sorrow for which the reader can feel a perceptible amount of sympathy. The other characters are somewhat commonplace. Elsie and Peggy are simple unconventional maidens; Farmer Limber, with his per-petual "cup o' tea," is as wearisome to the reader as to his wife; Dick Limber is a lout pur sang. A squire's wife, Mrs. Collingwood, professes "advanced thinking"; and Stephen is brown-faced and straightforward, as becomes his more masculine "profession." Mrs. Macquoid should restrain her desire to add to the English language. The verb "to sculpt" may meet a want we have not recognized, but "to glamour" is a doubtful improvement on an accepted Scotticism. We have read of the "gipsy's glamoured gang," but suspect that the word is a modification of an antique adjective rather than a participle proper.

'A Modern Ulysses' is carelessly written. It contains almost every common mistake made by slovenly writers, and Mr. Hatton seems to regard the spelling of names as a matter of indifference. There is a story in the book, but it is so much encumbered by autobiography and travels that such interest as it might have had is effectually spoilt. The medley is described as "The life, loves, adventures, and strange experiences of Horace Durand," and it begins with a dedicatory preface to the "King of Kututu." This is a favourable specimen of the work, containing as it does a good many lively and satirical comments upon the literature and events of the day. The volumes are full of such comments, and when it is stated that Mr. Hatton has written some pretty little bits of lovemaking, all has been said that can be said in the way of praise of 'A Modern Ulysses.' It is a difficult book to get through. The dreariest part is in its proper place, no

doubt-the second volume. An account of voyages among the strange islands of the sea, which may or may not be founded on experience, and which is partly true-or at all events taken from published books of travel—and partly fictitious, does not offer many attractions when given in the form of a novel. The references to authorities and extracts from them in the foot-notes seem to be meant as appeals to the reader to admire the cleverness of the fictitious part of the voyages. But really this style of invention and narrative is most wearisome. It is not imaginative enough to have the appearance of reality; it is too heavy to be read for amusement, too light for instruction. As for the mistakes which Mr. Hatton has scattered so freely about his pages, a criminal trial affords him an opportunity of which he has availed himself almost as readily as the most ignorant of novelists. Criminal trials seem to exercise a peculiar fascination upon novelists, who, however, will not take the trouble to make a few studies from life. The period is fixed by the mention of the news of the battle of Sedan. The trial takes place several years afterwards, and Mr. Hatton must be aware that transportation was abolished long before that, and that nobody would know this better than an intelligent prisoner who had undergone a term of penal servitude. To make a prisoner's counsel refer "particu-larly to a previous conviction" shows an ignorance of one of the best-known, though perhaps not one of the most reasonable, points of the practice in criminal trials. After the judge has su nmed up, and some irregular evidence has been allowed to be taken, the judge says to the prisoner, "If your counsel sees fit you will have an opportunity of addressing the court later." The judge had told the jury that it was their duty to find a verdict of guilty, but after the The whole thing is absurd beyond the limits permitted in romance. Passing to a very different matter, it shows a good deal of carelessness in details about which novelists are usually well informed to allow a young lady in the country in summer, when "it was as if Nature had just flung wide open all the shutters of her house," to be dressed in "a Newmarket coat of myrtlegreen plush, trimmed with sable." turning to the law, it is to be noticed that Mr. Justice Miller is spoken of as Mr. Miller, and that a member of one of the leading firms of London solicitors lives in Essex Street, though from another passage it is not quite certain whether distance the country of the author did not mean the county of Essex.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

LIKE some eminent English judges, Mr. Justice Lawson has returned for the amusement of his declining years to the occupations of his youth. The result is exhibited in a very pretty volume, entitled Hymni Usitati Latine Redditi (Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.). The hymns selected are nearly all pieces as familiar as "God moves in a mysterious way," or "Nearer, my God, to thee," or "Lead, kindly light." The versions, contrary to orthodox custom, are for the most part in classical Latin metres, generally alcaics; but some are in rhymed metres approximating to those of the original English. As a specimen of the former kind we may cite

su he

M

sul

the

pro

Mi vol

Na

by He

exp of 1

whi

Sco

a di info iros

and

THE

F

been

lang cons Bib

hett

sacr

of t a la

of

ceiv

expl

The

the

insta

som

plan

cons

וסר

Th

due :

the beginning of "Lo! He comes! with clouds which is thus translated :-

descending," which is thus translated
En! Ipse vectus nubibus advenit,
Occisus olim, nobilis hostia,
Pro stipe Atami: nunc redempti
Millbus innumeris triumphum
Augent sequentes, &c.

As a specimen of a rhymed translation the first stanza of "Nearer, my God, to thee" will serve. It runs :-

O Deus, ut siem propinquior tibi, propinquior! Etsi crux me levet, vox mea resonet, vox mea resonet, et preces iteret; da, Deus, ut siem, &c.

A few original Latin hymns and odes and translations from secular poems are added at the end of the volume. It will be sufficiently seen from the two little extracts which we have cited whether Mr. Justice Lawson's translation is minutely exact or his Latinity strictly classical. A book of this sort has a pathos about it which ex-empts it from criticism. If an elderly gentleman, whose memory is stored with devotional poetry, chooses on a well-earned holiday to turn some of his favourite pieces into Latin, there is no occasion to point out that the task might here and there be better done. Mr. Justice Lawson has done it, on the whole, extremely well, but to have undertaken it at all is to set a good example to every man who has received a firstrate education.

Mr. AINGER has done well in following up his excellent monograph on Lamb with a charming edition of Essays of Elia, Coming so soon after Mr. Kent's excellent edition, this volume shows that Lamb's circle of admirers is on the increase. Mr. Ainger has written an interesting preface, but the main value of his book lies in the notes, which are just what the notes to such Mr. Ainger has made good use of the curious
MS. in Mr. A. Ireland's possession. Messrs.
Macmillan have brought out this book in a very convenient and handsome shape. It will no doubt become the standard edition of the Essays.

Leading Men of Japan, with an Historical Summary of the Empire, by Mr. Charles Lanman (Boston, U.S., Lothrop), will be found service-able by those who take an interest in current Japanese politics. Of the short biographies of prominent actors on the Japanese political stage of which it principally consists the most valuable are those of Okubo, assassinated in 1878, who may be said to have founded the present order of things, and of Narushima Kiuhoku, the most distinguished of Japanese journalists. The former gives, especially if read together with the notice of the celebrated Saigo Takamori, the ill-fated leader of the Satsuma rebellion, a good view of the course and tendency of recent Japanese history, while the latter affords some insight into the state of political parties in the capital. In 1891, by a recent decree, a consti tution is to be granted, and it is solely from the newspapers, all openly or secretly under the influence of past or present officials, in whose hands all real power is vested, that the wishes and aspirations of the ruling class can be ascer-The historical summary is of no great value, but the concluding chapter, giving the origin of Perry's expedition, is interesting. The numerous misspellings, for many of which the printer is not responsible, constitute a blemish in the eyes of those who know something about Japan, and who alone a pages disfigured by them. and who alone are likely to read the

We have on our table The Works of Orestes A. Brownson, Vol. I., collected by H. F. Brownson (Detroit, U.S., Nourse),—Africana, 2 vols., by the Rev. D. MacDonald, M.A. (Simpkin),—A Historical Account of the Town of Carnarvon, by W. H. Jones (Carnarvon, Humphreys),—Origin and History of the Bradford Grammar School, W. Claridge (Bradford, Green, -Lessons in English History, Ancient and Modern, by J. R. Yarnold (Heywood), - New National Poetry

Cards for Standards I. to IV. (National Society), Colloquial Exercises in French Grammar, H. Crump (Dulau),—The Greater Poems of Virgil, Vol. I., edited by J. B. Greenough (Boston, U.S., Ginn & Co.),—The Sanskrit (Boston, U.S., Ginn & Co.),—The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature on Nepal, by R. Mitra LLD. Calcutta, Baptist Mission Press),—The Modern History of the Indian Chiefs, Rujas, Zamindars, Part I. The Native States, by L. N. Ghose (Calcutta, Presidency Press),—Gaelic Names of Plants, by J. Cameron (Blackwood),—The Soil of the Farm, by John Scott and J. C. Morton (Bradbury),—Sanitary Record and London Medical Record for 1883 (Smith & Elder),—Report of cat Record for 1883 (Smith & Elder),—Report of the Health of the Navy for 1881 (Spottiswoode).— Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency of the U.S.A. for 1882 (Trübner),—Calvert's Mechanic's Almanack for 1883 (Heywood),— Catalogue of Books of the Borough of St. Helens Free Public Library, Parts I. and II. (St. Helens, Wood),—and The Phonographic Lecturer, No. 145, edited by F. Pitman (Pitman).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS. ENGLISH.

Theology.

Bithell's (R.) Creed of a Modern Agnostic, 12mo. 2/6 cl. Brabazon's (Lady) The Master's Service, a Practical Guide for Girls, illustrated, 2/6 cl.
Devotions for Holy Communion, with Introduction from the Writings of Pusey and Preface by Jeif, 18mo. 2/ cl.
Goodwin's (H.) Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Goodwin's (H.) Walks in the Regions of Science and Falin, cr. 8vo. 7/4 cl.
Green's (S. G.) Christian Ministry to the Young, cr. 8vo. 2/
Present Day Thaots, on Subjects of Christian Evidence, Doctrine, and Morals, Vol. 1, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Rendall's (F.) The Epistle to the Hebrews in Greek and English, with Critical and Explanatory Notes, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. gt.
Thomas's (D.) The Psalms Exegetically and Practically Considered: Vol. 2, Psalms Lit, to exvil., 8vo. 10/6 cl. Law.

Walker (W. G.) and Elgood's (E. J.) Laws and Practice Administration of the Estates of Deceased Persons, 15/

Bachelor's Own Book, or the Frogress of Mr. Lambkin, in 24
Plates by George Cruikshank, 2/6
Old Furniture, Examples from the Best Known Designers,
from he 12th to the 18th Century, folio, 10/6 cl.
Practical Upholstery, by a Working Upholsterer, illus. 2/6 cl.
Rose's (J.) Mechanical Drawing Seli-Taught, 8vo. 16/cl.

Poetry.
Farrar's (F. W.) With the Poets, a Selection of English Farrars (F. W.) with the Foets, a Selection of English Poetry, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl. Hodgson's (H. J.) Lusus Intercisi, Verses Translated and Original, cr. 8vo. 4/8 cl. More Excellent Way (The), a Poem, cr. 8vo. 4/8 cl, Bodd's (R.) Poems in many Lanus, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Philosophy.

Drummond's (H.) Natural Law in the Spiritual World, 7/6 cl.

Green's (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics, 8vo, 12/6 cl.

Green's (T. H.) Prolegomena to Ethics, 8vo. 12/6 cl.

History and Biography.

Broglie's (Duc de) Frederick II. and Maria Therera, f
Unpublished Documents. 1740-1742, trans. by 1
Cashel Hoey and Mr. J. Lillie, 2 vols. 8vo. 30/ cl.

Jeaffreson's (J. C.) The Real Lord Byron, 2 vols. 8vo. 30/
Johnson (Lilfe of Samuel), including a Journey of a Tou
the Hebrides, by J. Boswell, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 10/6
Judson (A.), his Life and Labours, by his Son, 8vo. 9/cl.

Geography and Tracel.

Geography and Travel,

Howard's (C.) The Roads of England and Wales, with large
Map, cr. 8vo. 6'/ cl.

Marvin's (C.) The Russians at Merv and Herat, and their
Fower of invading India, 8vo. 24' (Mey. W.) The West Indies Enslaved and Free, 5'

Moister's (Rev. W.) The West Indies Enslaved and Free, 5/
Philology.

Anecdota Oxoniensia: Mediæval and Modern Series, Vol. 1,
Part 3, 4to, 7/6 swd.; Classical Series, Vol. 1, Part 4, 2/6
Frankfürter's (O.) Handbook of Pali, being an Elementary
Grammar, &c., 8vo. 1/6/cl.
Homer's Iliad, Books 1-5, by the Rev. T. A. Blyth, Interleaved with the Oxford Literal Translation, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Latin Prefixes, World School Series, t//
Livy, Text of Madvig, Books 21-23, Interleaved with the
Oxford Literal Translation, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Plato's Apology, Text of Baiter and Orelli, Interleaved with
the Oxford Literal Translation, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.
Plato's Meno, Text of Baiter and Orelli, Interleaved with the
Oxford Literal Translation, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.
Terence's Andria, Hauton, and Phormio, Text of Wagner,
Interleaved with the Oxford Literal Translation, 7/cl.

Science.

Beddome's (Col. R. H.) Handbook to Ferns of British India, Ceylon, and Malay Penissula, illustrated, cr. 8vo. 18/cl. Ripper's (W.) Practical Chemistry, with Notes, &c., on Theoretical Chemistry, cr. 8vo. 2/cl.
Thorn's (W. H.) Examination Papers for Extra First Class Engineers, with Remarks on Slide Valves, 2/cl.
Andersen's (H. C.) The Shoes of Fortune, illus., 12mo. 2/6 cl. Armytage's (Hon. Mrs.) Old Court Customs and Modern Court Rule, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Baieris (W. P.) The Bauty of the Great King, cr. 8vo. 2/6 Baies (J.) Influence of Mind on Mind, 8vo. 12/6 cl.
Collins's (M. and F.) Blacksmith and Scholar, new ed., 2/ bds. Collins's (W.) The Black Robe, new ed., 12mo. 2/bds.

Essay on Wit and Humour, with other Articles, by F. R. Fleet, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Flags, National and Mercantile, compiled by J. Griffen, 7/6
Fleming's (G.) Mirage, new edition, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.
Foote's (M. H.) The Lect-Horse Claim, a Romance of a Mining

Freming's (G.) Mrage, the detaon, Gr. 8v0. 2/61.

Proote's (M. H.) The Led-Horse Claim, a Romance of a Mining Camp, cr. 8vo. 2/ bds.

French's (J. B.) Waliss in Abney Park, &c., cr. 8vo. 2/5 cl.

In the Olden Time, by Author of 'Atelier du Lys,'2 vols. 12/

Krikorian's (J.) A Knave and a Fool, 3 vols. 3/6 cl.

Linton's (E. L.) My Love, cheaper edition, 12mo. 2/ bds.

Norris's (W. E.) No New Thing, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6

Oliphant's (Mrs.) The Ladies Lindores, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 25/6 cl.

Oudda's Wanda, 3 vols. cr 8vo. 31/6 cl.

Owen's (D.) Marine Insurance Notes and Clauses, 8vo. 10/6cl.

Taylor's (P.) Dot's Diary, or Banished from Fairyland, 3/6 cl.

Temple's (J. A.) American Specie at Twenty-three Rates of Exchange reduced to English Money, 12mo. 5/ cl.

Towards Democracy, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Towards Democracy, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Towards Cal. Mr. Scarborough's Family, 3 vols. 12mo. 31/6

Warneck's (Dr. G.) Modern Mission and Culture, translated by T. Smith, cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl.

Youth's Business Guide (The), a Practical Manual for those entering Life, by Experientia, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

FOREIGN.

Theology.
Runze (G.): Grundriss der Evangelischen Glaubens- u.
Sittenlehre, 3m.

Law.

Hasse (P.): Die Quellen d. Ripener Stadtrechts, 3m.

Hasse (F.): Die Quenien d. Enpener Stadtrechts, sm. Fine Art.

Demmin (A.): Keramik-Studien, Part 4, 3m. Dumas (F. G.): Paris Illustré, Part 1, 1fr. Katalog der K. Staats-Sammlung zu Stuttgart, 2m. 80, Meyer (R.): Die Beiden Canaletto, 2m. 50. Salon de 1883, Part 1, 5fr.

Drama.

Gensichen (O. F.): Frau Aspasia, 2m.

Bernays (J.): Frau Aspasia, 2m.

Philosophy.

Bernays (J.): Ue'er Philosophy.

Meinong (A.): Hume Studien, Part 2, 2m. 80.

Schultze (F.): Die Grundgedanken d. Spiritismus, 5m.

Werner (K.): Die Cartesisch-Malebranche sche Philosophie

in Italien, 1m.

in Italien, Im.

History and Biography.

Brosch (M.): Lord Bolingbroke u. die Whigs u. Torles seiner
Zeit, 7m.

Caillaud (R. du): Histoire de l'Intervention Française au
Tong-king, 6fr.

En 1848, Discours et Lettres de M. A. Crémieux, 3fr. 50,
Gehrig (H.): Die Winkelried-Frage, Im. 20.

Handiolke (M.): Die Lombardischen Stadte, 2m. 40.

Mermillod (G.): Oraison Funèbre de Mgr. de la Bouillerie,
6fr.

Roquette (O.): F. Preller, ein Lebensbild, 7m.

Geography.

Dupuls (J.): L'Ouverture du Fleuve Rouge, 15fr,
Mesiée (M. la): L'Australie Nouvelle, 4fr.
Schneider (O.): Naturwissenschaftliche Beiträge zur Geographie, 10m.

graphie, 10m.

Philology.

Bezold (C.): Die Schatzhöhle, Syrisch u. Deutsch, 8m.

Heutschke (G.): Die Verbalflexion in der Oxf. Hs. d. Girart
de Rosilion, 1m. 60.

Lehmann (K.) u. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld (H.): Die Njálssage,

6m. Pannenborg (A.): Der Verfasser d. Ligurinus, 2m. Paucker (C.): Supplementum Lexicorum Latinorum, Part 1,

3m.

Paucker (C.): Vorarbeiten zur Lateinischen Sprachgeschichte, Part 3, 3m.

Science.

Chamberland (C.): Le Charbon et la Vaccination Charbon-

Chamberian (**).

neuse, 6fr. 50.

Japing (E.): Die Elektrische Kraftübertragung, 3m.

Kolbe (H.): Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie, Part 3, 4m.

Kolbe (H.): Lehrbuch der Urganischen Chemie, Part 3, 4m.

Chemiker. 5m.

Chemiker, 5m. Uhland (W. H.): Das Elektrische Licht, 0m. 80.

General Literature.

Dupuit (A.): Pauline Tardiveau, 3fr. 50.

Mucrobe (A.): La Flore Pornographique, 3fr. 50.

Richepin (J.): Le Pavé, 6fr.

GEORGE ELIOT.

King's College, London. As everything relating to George Eliot is of interest, I will venture to suggest that Miss Elind, in her very interesting volume, is inaccurate in saying that Mr. Evans, George Eliot's father, "had lost his first wife, by whom he had a son and a daughter, before settling in Warwickshire."

Visiting Astley "Cheverel Manor Astley Church — the church of Manor "—a year or so since, I noted on one of the Newdigate memorial tablets in the chancel mention of "Harriet, wife of Robert Evans, for many years the faithful friend and servant of the family of Newdigate; obt. 26th December, 1809, at. 39."

Could there have been another Robert Evans connected with the Newdigates? If so, Miss Blind may be right in what she says. But if this was Miss Evans's father, as seems highly probable, then Mr. Evans's residence in Warwickshire must have begun earlier than Miss Blind thinks-not only not after his first wife's death, el.

art

ge,

ge

inrge

om in

of

ted

the

and

6th

liss

t if

hly

ind

but before his marrying her; for as she was "for many years" in the Newdigate service, we may safely conclude that Robert Evans made her acquaintance in that connexion. So both his married lives were lived in Warwickshire.

His second wife, George Eliot's mother, lies buried in Chilvers Coton churchyard. Her surname, as Miss Blind states, was Pearson; her other name, I may add, was Christiana It is to be wished more was known of her, as there is good reason for believing that the character and genius of the famous writer were not derived from her father alone, much as they owed to him.

John W. Hales.

THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting of this society, held on Wednesday last, the Earl of Verulam in the chair, the report of the Council was read. After an expression of regret at the loss sustained by the deaths of Mr. Evelyn P. Shirley, Mr. Daniel-Tyssen, Mr. Henry Hill and other members, the Council were able to congratulate the Society on a considerable addition to its numbers. In their last report the Council had expressed a fear that, in consequence of financial pressure, they would be unable to issue to the subscribers of the year 1882-3 more than one book, the 'Catholicon Anglicum.' Fortunately, the financial situation cleared up as the year the financial situation cleared up as the year proceeded, and the members will very soon have in their hands the eighth volume of the 'Camden Miscellany.' During the year 1883-84 three volumes will be published: 1. 'The Official Narrative of the Cadiz Voyage in 1625,' edited by the Rev. A. B. Grosart, D.D.; 2. 'Gabriel Hervey's Note-Book,' edited by Mr. E. L. J. Scott, M.A.; 3. 'Selections from the Lauderdale Papers,' vol. i., edited by Mr. Osmund Airy. Of these, the first gives a full account of an

dale Papers, 'vol. i., edited by Mr. Osmund Airy.
Of these, the first gives a full account of an
expedition in the reign of Charles I., the failure
of which was attended with important political
results; the second throws light upon life in the University of Cambridge in the age of Elizabeth; whilst the third will illustrate the Restoration in whilst the third will illustrate the restoration in Scotland, and clear up what has hitherto been a dark page of history. Amongst other valuable information, it will, it is hoped, set at rest con-troversy on the character of Archbishop Sharpe.

The Hon. Harold Dil on, Mr. Alex. Macmillan, and Mr. Stuart Moore were elected to fill vacancies on the Council, and Mr. James Rae and Mr. Wynne E. Baxter were elected auditors.

THE IMPORTANCE OF ASSYRIOLOGY TO HEBREW LEXICOGRAPHY.

FEW departments of linguistic research have been so thoroughly investigated as that of the language of the Old Testament. As a natural consequence of such unremitting labour, the Biblical books written in that tongue are now better understood than perhaps any other sacred record handed down to posterity. Yet it is a fact well known to every serious student of the Old Testament that there still remains a large number of passages, some of them of the highest importance, which have re-ceived very divergent and far from satisfactory explanations at the hands of commentators. There is likewise a long list of single words of which the true sense is quite uncertain. We need only call to mind the names of some of the animals specified by the Levitical law, for instance, הובלה, which means, according to some, an "eagle," according to others, a "parrot"; the names of precious stones and plants; the so-called ἄπαξ λεγόμενα; and a considerable number of verbal roots, as \,\tag{7}, מסר, and מכר, with its derivatives אביקה,

"heathen priest," and מכמרת, "net."

and exact knowledge of Old Testament lan-guage and literature. Nor is it difficult to see

why such a tradition is wanting.

The transportation of the ten tribes from Palestine to Mesopotamia and Media, and the close intercourse of those left behind with people of different nations, as the Elamites, Babylonians, and Arabs, struck a deadly blow at the ancient language of the kingdom of Israel. Nor was it destined to flourish much longer in the kingdom of Judah. In the year longer in the kingdom of Judah. In the year 700 s.c. Sennacherib carried away captive from the mountain districts of Judah no less than 200,150 inhabitants, and Nebuchadnezzar afterwards completed the work commenced by his Assyrian predecessor. Still, the language continued to live for a time in Babylonia, as is amply shown by the pure, classical Hebrew of that great national prophet whom modern criticism has styled the "Deutero-Isaiah."

The termination, however, of the Babylonian

cism has styled the "Deutero-Isaiah."

The termination, however, of the Babylonian exile marks the beginning of that process by which Hebrew gradually disappeared from among living languages. It is true that that small portion of the nation who availed themselves of the permission to return to the Holy Land exil words and arched Holyand will wrote and arched Holyand had been been supported to the Holyand arched Holyand had been been supported by the support of the Bolyand arched Holyand had been been supported by the support of the Bolyand had been supported by the support of the Bolyand had been supported by the support of the Bolyand had been supported by the support of the Bolyand had been supported by the Bolyand had been supported by the support of the Bolyand had been supported by the Bolyand had been sup selves of the permission to return to the Holy Land still wrote and spoke Hebrew, but the Aramaic dialect had already begun to bring its deteriorating influence to bear upon it, and, rapidly advancing, was conquering one portion of Palestine after the other. Hebrew became more and more confined to the narrow circle of the learned. It was still used for literary purposes at the time of Antiochus Epiphanes and the Maccabees but it had already ceased to and the Maccabees, but it had already ceased to be a spoken language. This is strikingly illustrated by the book of Daniel (composed about 167 B.C.) and the book of Chronicles (about 167 B.C.) and the book of Chronicles (about 200 B.C.). Even so erudite a Jew as the compiler of the last-named work fails to grasp the import of the more difficult passages and expressions in the older portions of the sacred code on which his own work is based. The learned among the Jews, during the last two centuries before Christ, even preferred to write in Aramaic, and at the time of Christ that dialect regimed supreme as the adouted language that the supreme are the supreme as the adouted language that the supreme are the supreme as the adouted language that the supreme are the supreme as the supreme are the supreme as the supreme are the supreme are the supreme as the supreme are the supreme ar dialect reigned supreme as the adopted lan-

guage of the country.

It is true that the study of their sacred language remained a favourite occupation among the Jews, who transmitted their knowledge to succeeding generations, but a deeper under-standing of the sacred text was lost. The Greek translation of the Septuagint, some portions of which date as far back as the third century B.c., and the so-called Targumim, or Aramaic interpretations, though in some respects valuable for the understanding of the text, show unmistakable signs of an imperfect knowledge of the old Hebrew language. As Noeldeke justly remarks, "Those old translations are, at the present state of Biblical philology, not very important for the recognition of the true sense. They rarely assist, where the usual philological resources fail, in the explanation of difficult words and

fail, in the explanation of difficult words and passages, their translation being usually due to a mere guess" (see 'Alttestamentliche Literatur,' p. 246).

Fortunately other resources are available which supply in some measure the want of a trustworthy tradition. These are, as far as Hebrew lexicography is concerned, of two kinds. There is, firstly, the aid afforded by the language itself by means of the context, parallel passages, and etymology: secondly, the parallel passages, and etymology; secondly, the comparison of the kindred Semitic tongues. In the last respect especially the Aramaic and Arabic dialects have done good service in advancing Hebrew lexicography. By their help a rigid philological method was for the first time applied to the treatment of the Hebrew roots. The comparison of the cognate dialects demonstrated clearly that certain roots—as ¬\mathfrak{V}, "to mix," and ¬\mathfrak{V}, "to enter, to set" (of the sun)—which in spelling and pronunciation had come to be one in Habrory was existently distributed by These difficulties of interpretation are mainly due to the want of a tradition based on a minute different etymology. In this respect Arabic is

very instructive for the roots containing one of the gutturals \prod (h, ch) and y (', $gh = \xi$, $\dot{\xi}$), and, combined with Syriac, for those containing one of the sibilants w, t, and y. It is deeply to be regretted that even in the latest editions of Gesenius's dictionary the necessity of consistently applying this fundamental law of Hebrew lexicography is not sufficiently recognized. To quote a few instances, הוב", "year," is still explained as meaning the "repetition of the same natural phenomena" (the seasons), and is compared with the Semitic numeral for "two," though the latter has an original th, ... like manner השיא, "woman," is represented, in accordance with the etymology set forth in Gen. ii. 23, as the feminine form of ",", "man," though it is clearly derived from the root 'anath, "to be feeble," denoting the woman as the feeble one, while "" must be referred to a root 'ish, "to be strong." marking the man as the strong one. Another derivative of the root ish is | iv'N, generally wrongly translated by "apple of the eye," because occurring in passages like Deut. xxxii. 10 ("he kept him as the apple of his eye") in connexion with ["Y, "eye." That this translation is wrong is evi-"eye." That this translation is wrong is evident from the passage in Ps. xvii. 8, where we read Shomrenī kē-īshōn bath'-ain. which would have to be translated "Keep me as the apple of the apple of the eye," for bath'-ain certainly means the apple of the eye (see Lament. ii. 18). And what sense does this translation of 'īshōn yield in passages like Prov. vii. 9, "In the apple of the eye of the black and dark night"? The authors of the Authorized Version, rightly feeling the difficulty, have omitted to render 'īshōn in their translation of this passage and of Ps. xvii. 8. The true sense of 'īshōn has already been recognized by Levy in his dictionary of the Targumim. It is a synonym of DNY, meaning "strength," used like 'etsem in Ex. xvii. 10, as is further confirmed by the Ex. xxiv. 10, as is further confirmed by the Assyrian *\(\tilde{\text{shanu}}\). The above-quoted passages are therefore to be rendered: "He kept him as his own eye" (Deut. xxxii. 10); "Keep me even as the apple of the eye" (Ps. xvii. 8); "Even in the black and dark night" (Prov. vii. 9).

The value of Arabic for Hebrew lexicography, though undoubtedly great, ought not to be over-rated. The editors of the last two editions of Gesenius's dictionary have fallen in this respect into most serious errors, against which the original compiler had wisely guarded himself. The well-known fact that the Arabic language has preserved in numerous instances original forms of the Semitic idiom which are lost in the kindred dialects, combined with the enormous copiousness of its vocabulary, has led to the erroneous supposition that the same degree of unchanged originality is to be assumed for the meanings of the Arabic words. The common practice of arbitrarily forcing Arabic meanings upon Hebrew words constitutes a fundamental error of modern Hebrew lexicography. A few instances will suffice to prove the folly of this practice. Because Arabic Je means "to drink" ("primo haustu bibit camelus"), the same meaning is ascribed to Heb. , and the Piel is explained to mean "to give to drink, to lead to water "in general, "to lead, guide, protect"! I question whether this generally accepted sense of nihel can be entertained any longer. It is plainly indicated by the parallelis-mus membrorum in Ps. xxiii. 2, and by the parallel passages 2 Chron. xxxii. 22 and 1 Chron.

xxii. 18, that נהל is a synonym of רָבִין, "to lie down," and [])], "to rest," which is further confirmed by the fact that nahālu, nāchu, and rabātsu are placed side by side in the old Baby-

XUM

T

ol

m

ste

tra

th

ati

tit

lonian lists of verbal synonyms. I therefore translate the passages Ps. xxiii. 2, "He maketh me to lie down in green pastures, he causes me to rest beside the still waters"; 2 Chron. xxxii. to rest beside the still waters"; 2 Chron. xxxii. 22, "And the Lord gave them rest on every side" (as in 1 Chron. xxii. 18, not "And guided them on every side"); Ex. xv. 13, "Thou in thy strength hast placed them in safety in thy holy habitation"; 2 Chron. xxviii. 15, "And put all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to Jericho"; finally, Gen. xlvii. 17, "And he (Joseph) satisfied them with bread," not "And he fed them with bread" &c.

Another striking instance is afforded by the Another striking instance is afforded by the

zoological name DNT or D'T. We read in Job xxxix. 9-10: "Will the rem be willing to serve thee or abide by thy crib? Canst thou bind the rem with his band in the furrow, or will he valleys after thee?" What animal It is evident from the poet's words is the rem? that it must be a wild animal, certainly one quite unfitted for the peaceful labour of ploughing the The Authorized Version translates rem by " unicorn." But even granting the existence of such an animal, it was surely never at home in Palestine. Besides, who does not see the obvious contradiction involved in the translation of Ps. xxii. 21, "For thou hast heard me from the horns [dual in Hebrew] of the unicorns," where more than one horn is ascribed to the unicorn? The last two editions of Gesenius's dictionary explain rem by the Arabic , Antilope leucoryx, forgetting that that animal could never have lived in Palestine, its home being in the sandy wastes of Arabia and of the north-eastern regions of Africa. Besides, in spite of its two spear-shaped horns, the Antilops leucoryx is known to be an animal of meek disposition, directly opposed to the wild, hostile nature ascribed to the rem. Gesenius, guided by the parallelismus membrorum in passages like Deut. xxxiii. 17, translates buffalo; but the existence of the buffalo in further Asia is traceable only a short time before the Christian era. now, by the cuneiform inscriptions and the pictorial representations on the Assyrian sculptures, that the rem is the Assyrian rīmu, that strong-horned, fierce-looking wild bull, skilled in climbing the mountains, whose colossal and formidable likeness was placed by the Assyrian kings before the entrance of their palaces to ward off and

terrify the approaching enemy.

Another deplorable error of modern Hebrew lexicography is centred in the common practice of representing the sense of Arabic words as the original meaning of their Hebrew equivalents, even in cases where each of the two languages exhibits a totally different usage of the word in question. Thus Hebrew יר ע is explained by the Arabic נים, "to deposit," i.e., to deposit in the mind, to know; ינ, "to be fat," by ני, "to break," i.e., to be broken, to be languid, soft, fat; שלח, "to send," by לשל, "to skin," i.e., to draw out, to extend, to stretch out, to send; yea, we are told that \u223 means "to join," and is to be compared to the Arabic ," to break," because joining as well as breaking may be

effected by striking one object against the other. In the light of the old language of Babylonia and Assyria, which is more closely allied to Hebrew than is any other Semitic language, these errors of modern Hebrew lexicography are mercilessly exposed. I shall refer again are mercilessly exposed. I shall refer again to this merit of Assyriology, which, though secondary, is of very high value. At present I propose to show the immediate help resulting from cuneiform research to the understanding of the language of the Old Testament, which gives conclusive proof of the fact that Assyrio-logy is actually inaugurating a new era of Hebrew lexicography.

FRIEDRICH DELITZSCH.

PROTESTANT STRANGERS IN HATFIELD CHACE. Bottesford Manor, Brigg, April 30, 1883.

YOUR reviewer of the last volume of the Calendar of the Commonwealth State Papers is under the impression that the Government of that day, while intervening to protect the Waldenses, did not take much thought for the "Protestant strangers" who were settled in the Level of Hatfield Chace and in the Isle of Axholme. I can assure him that this is an error, though it was a most natural one for him to fall into; for this little private war, which had nothing to do with religion or national politics, has never had an historian, although the extant records of the proceedings, both by way of riot and in the law courts, are sufficient to furnish material for a chronicle of no ordinary interest. Much has been brought to light since the late Mr. Joseph Hunter published his the late Mr. Joseph Hunter published his 'South Yorkshire.' He had, however, seen enough to convince him that the Commonwealth authorities did what they could to maintain order. His words are :-

"The powers in being did what they could to maintain the authority of the laws. In August, 1653, the Council of State issued an order that the forces of the army quartering in the Level of Hatfield Chace, or in the counties of York, Lincoln, and Nottingham, should aid the officers of justice in settling the participants [that is, the foreign Protestants] in possession of the 7,400 acres, and in suppressing tumults, and that a commission of over and terminer should be issued to try the rioters and to punish them according to law and justice. And in 1656 Major-General Whalley was appointed to super-intend this part of the levels, and he was in-structed to aid the sheriffs or the deputies of the Court of Sewers in keeping the peace, putting Court of Sewers in keeping the peace, putting any legal decree in execution, maintaining all persons in their rights, and especially the strangers in the free exercise of their religion at the accustomed place."—I. 167.

The various volumes of the Historical Manuscripts Commissioners' Reports contain reference.

ences to many documents unknown to Mr. Hunter, Edward Peacock.

THE 'NEW GETEUTSCHT RECHTBUCH.'

Inner Temple MR. RUSSELL MARTINEAU must think that German bibliography has been stagnant since Panzer if he supposes that the theory of Brant's authorship of the above 'Rechtbuch' has not long ago been exploded. The 'Rechtbuch' and the 'Clagspiegel' are not merely toys for early the 'Clagspiegel' are not merely toys for early book collectors, but largely read by those who have had occasion to study the development of legal and social institutions in Germany. I have never come across any reader or writer (as distinct from bibliographer) who supposed the 'Rechtbuch' to be by Brant. The follow-ing quotations must suffice to show that the fact has been long recognized. The only wonder is that the recognition should have escaped the notice of both Dr. Hessels and Mr. Martineau.

Prof. Zarncke writes, thirty years ago, in his classical edition of the 'Narrenschiff' (p. 171, foot-note):—"Uebrigens theile ich diese gedichte hauptsächlich nur aus dem grunde mit, um die, wie mir scheint, noch immer unangefochtene behauptung zu widerlegen, die zuerst Panzer aufgebracht hat, der in seinen Annalen, i. 33, in der freude seines herzens, als er bemerkte, dass der unter Brants namen gehende Clagspiegel dasselbe buch sei mit den früheren werken 'Ein new geteutscht Rechtbuch' und 'Clag, Antwort und ausgesprochene Vrteil,' so weit gieng, Brant von vornherein für den verfasser zu halten, ohne zu beachten, dass Brant ausdrücklich nur die revision und benennung des Clagspiegel sich vindiciert. Schon auf dem titel heisst es bloss Durch doctorem Sebastianum Brant wider durchsichtiget und zu teyl gebe-zert, und die oben mitgetheilten gedichte bestätigen die richtigkeit dieser angabe an mehreren stellen."

The verses quoted are, of course, those to which Mr. Martineau alludes. Again, the terse Wackernagel remarks in a foot note to his 'Geschichte der Deutschen Litteratur' (2 Ausg. 442) that the "Titel der früheren noch nicht 442) that the "Titel der Iruneren noch ment von Brant besorgten Ausgaben (ohne J. 1497 und 1500)" is 'Ein new geteutscht Rechtbuch,' &c. The first edition of Wackernagel's book appeared many years ago. I think this will suffice to show that the Germanisten have long been aware of Panzer's mistake, and that it has not gone uncontradicted, as Mr. Martin cau supposes. That any book connoisseur should not have been acquainted with Zarncke's correction of Panzer is somewhat surprising; it shows, perhaps, a too great tendency to judge a book by the atyle of printing without reference to its contents. Mr. Martineau is not right in supposing that the verses beginning

Der richterlich Clagspiegel gnant, which he tells us appear on the back of the titlepage of the 1536 edition, occur in the same position in Brant's earlier editions. edition in my possession they stand on the back of the second large woodcut which follows the

Vorred and Register.

Not having seen the Mainz edition of the 'Rechtbuch' and compared it with the 'Clagspiegel,' it is impossible for me to judge to what Panzer's identity amounts, or how far Brant's "mustering" introduced fresh matter into the text. In the 1516 edition, however, the following paragraph occurs: "Item über diss Constitutiones alle schreybt Rofredus der doctor darumb was du hie nit vindest such in demselben buch" (CXVa). Very frequently in the book we are referred to Rofredus (cf. VIa, &c.), also to Azo. Now, unless these writers were in print a popular book like the 'Clagspiegel' would hardly have referred its readers to them. then, these references occur in the Mainz edition princeps, obviously the date of publication of Azo and Rofredus would give an inferior limit to the date of the 'New geteutscht Rechtbuch.' Now the first edition of Azo that I can discover is the 'Summa super novem libb. Codicis et quatuor Institutionum, published at Speier in 1482 by Peter Drach (Hain, 2231). Of this there is a copy in the British Museum. Dr. Rofredus is, of course, Odofredus Beneventanus, and the first printed work of his seems to be the 'Lectura super Codice Jusseems to be the Lectura super Codice Jus-tiniani' (Hain, 11964), and published "Lugduni Martinus Husz," 1480. There is no copy of this in the British Museum. The earliest Odofredus given by Panzer is Paris, 1504, and the earliest Azo, Lyons, 1514.

If, then, the reader of the 'New Rechtbuch is constantly referred (as the reader of the 'Clagspiegel') to Azo and Rofredus, I am inclined to think the former book was printed later than 1582, notwithstanding the peculiarity of its printing. Perhaps Mr. Martineau will of its printing. Perhaps Mr. Martineau will kindly tell us what references there are to Azo and Rofredus in the Mainz edition. I should not be surprised if examination showed that the 'New Rechtbuch' is more or less a condensed translation of the 1480 Odofredus and the KARL PEARSON.

THE 'EIKON BASILIKE.'

British Museum, May 1, 1883.

I have had this morning put into my hands an interesting and important little volume, rean increasing and important ratio volume, relating to the well-worn controversy on the authorship of 'Eikon Basilike,' of which some of your readers may like to have a brief account. The book bears this title-page: "CR EIKON BAΣIΛΙΚΗ. The Pourtracture of his sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings with Prayers used in the time of His Restraint. Also His Majesties Reasons against the pretended Jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice. Rom. 8. More than Conquerour, &c. Bona agere & mala pati Regium est. Hereunto is annexed a Letter from the Prince of Wales. Reprinted in Regis Memoriam for John Williams, 1649.

, '83

se to

terse his

nicht

1497 uch,

book will

long

n ean

d not

ction

hows,

book

ce to

title

same 1516

back

s the

f the

Clag-

what

rant's

ollow-

Con-

elben

book , also

print

would If,

editio on of

Rechthat I

libb.

ed at

2231).

seum.

Bene-

f his

Jus-

gduni f this

redus

rliest

ouch '

f the

inted iarity

will

hould t the

ensed

l the

ON.

1883.

ands

the

some

 $K\Omega N$ acred

with raint.

pre-

agere exed ed in It only measures four inches by two inches. But that which makes it so valuable is the presence of some manuscript notes in it at the beginning and end of the printed matter. On the last fly-leaf is written :-

"Some People pretend this [*sie] this Book was not realy written by King Charles the first. Mrs. Mompesson (wife to Thomas Mompesson, Esq.) assured me (in the year 88) that Bp. Juxton told Her that to his certain knowledge, itt was all written by the King and composed by him. and composed by him,

This note is in the autograph of Heneage Finch, afterwards fourth Earl of Winchilsea, from 1712 to 1726.

On the third fly-leaf at the beginning is inscribed as follows :-

"This book was given me by Heneage Finch now Earl of Winchillsea and is couer'd win part of the Canopy win was carry'd over King James the 2th queen when she went to her Coronation.—F. HART-FORD, Aug. 31st, 1721."

This note is in the autograph of Frances Seymour, wife of Algernon, Earl of Hertford, afterwards seventh Duke of Somerset, who was connected by marriage with the Finches, Earls of Winchilsea, by the second marriage of Charles, sixth Duke of Somerset, with Charlotte, second daughter of Daniel, afterwards sixth Earl of Winchilsea.

On the first fly-leaf at the beginning, in an older hand than either of the above notes, is an unsigned memorandum, which has been erased, but yet is plainly legible:—

"This Book is covered wth a peece of the Canopy wth was carryed ouer his Majestie at the Corronation of James th 24 King of England, &c."

EDWARD SCOTT.

P.S.—Since I wrote the preface to Elliot Stock's reprint of the 'Eikon' in 1880, I have discovered that Elizabeth, wife of Bishop Gauden, was a widow at the time of her marry-Lewkenor, Esq., of Denham, who died in 1634, aged twenty-one (see Thoms's 'Anecdotes and Traditions,' Camden Society, Series I., vol. v., p. xvi of the preface).

Literary Gossip.

As the announcement of Mr. Laurence Oliphant's 'Altiora Peto' has excited some curiosity, it may be well to say 'Altiora' has much more of a plot and is less of a satire than "Piccadilly," although it freely banters the affectation, frivolity, and loose commercial morality which Mr. Oliphant sees in the present age. Æstheticism, speculative thilesenby professional heavities is in the present age. philosophy, professional beauties, joint-stock companies, and the Irish-American trade in dynamite are some of the elements that go to make up 'Altiora Peto.' Mr. Oliphant is still at Haifa, in Palestine, where he has bought a house and intends to settle for some time.

UNDER the title of 'Saturday Mornings' Mrs. Lynn Linton is about to publish with Messrs. Bentley the social sketches she contributed to the early numbers of the Saturday Review. They attracted a good deal of attention at the time they appeared.

THE sixpenny issue of the Cornhill, which is to commence in July, is to be much more profusely illustrated than the shilling series There is a talk of giving fourteen full-page illustrations in each number.

MISS RHODA BROUGHTON will contribute a tale to the next number of the Oxford Magazine. The story, which is short, is entitled 'A Night in an Old Manor House.'

portant of the roundels are descriptive of a swimming expedition in the Channel Islands with Mr. Theodore Watts, and are written in response to Mr. Watts's series of "Sonnets from the Channel," printed in the Athenœum last autumn.

A SISTER of the well-known novelist Miss Fothergill, Miss Caroline Fothergill, is about to publish with Messrs. Bentley a novel on which she has been for some time engaged, and which she entitles 'Judith Terry.' The same firm will shortly publish a new novel by Mrs. Riddell, entitled 'A Struggle for

THE library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, has lately received a notable addition through the generosity of Dr. R. Caulfield, of Cork, who has given sixty manuscripts, Sanskrit, Persian, Urdú, and Hindí, collected by Col. Honnor in India. We may especially mention among the Sanskrit MSS. an accented copy of the Black 'Yajur Veda,' dated Samvat 1783 (A.D. 1726); a copy of the 'Bhágavata Purána' with S'ridharaswámin's commentary; and a rare commentary on the 'Meghadúta' by Mahima-simha, called the 'Sukhabodhiká,' —and among the Persian MSS. the 'Diwán-i Wáqif'; Jámi's poem entitled 'Futúk ul Haramain,' describing the holy cities Mecca and Medina (dated A.H. 1019); and the 'Diwán-i Badri Chách.' The Urdú and Hindí MSS. include several collections of native songs and ballads taken down from the lips of the people in Delhi, Lahore, and Jaipur.

THE editorship for the Rolls Series of what is known as "The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick," contained in Irish MSS. in the Bodleian Library and the British Museum, has been entrusted to Mr. Whitley Stokes. The life is composed of three biographical homilies, and each homily contains a few old Irish poems and proverbial sayings. Though written in a rude, disjointed style, it has great value for the historian and philologist, and throws some light on ancient Irish institutions.

MESSRS. F. V. WHITE & Co. will issue immediately a new work by Mrs. Houstoun, author of 'Recommended to Mercy,' entitled 'A Woman's Memories of Famous Men, containing recollections of John Wilson Croker, Sir William Follett, Lord Derby, Mrs. Norton, William IV., Theodore Hook Harrison Ainsworth, Nassau Senior, and other well-known personages.

Messrs. Bentley are about to publish a cheap popular edition of the life of the late Rev. John Russell, popularly known as "the sporting parson Jack Russell."

Mr. Tegg's new work will be entitled 'Christian Names, their Derivations and Significations.'

PROF. RICHARD T. REID, LL.D., who died at the Victoria Hotel, Rome, on the 11th of February, leaving over 25,000l. towards education in Ireland, was the son of Mr. Herbert Reid, formerly of Killarney. Dr. Reid was called to the Irish Bar in Trinity Term, 1853, and shortly afterwards proceeded to Bombay, where, soon after his arrival, he was appointed to the Perry Pro-MR. SWINBURNE'S forthcoming volume is likely to be of special interest to the students of poetic form. The most im-

the natives in the principles of English law. He afterwards held the offices of Coroner of Bombay and Reporter of the High Court, but it is as the first teacher of English law to the natives of Western India that he will always be remembered. One of his earliest students was Mr. Patrick Ryan, the present chief magistrate of Bombay. Two days before Dr. Reid's death his sister, Miss Anna Reid, who for twenty-nine years had been his constant companion and had deliberately devoted her life to his care, also succumbed to inflammation of the lungs at the Victoria Hotel. Their death has been sincerely and widely mourned by both the native and European press of Western India.

MR. PINK writes to us to say that, by permission of the Duke of Manchester, a transcript has been made of the roll of the members of the Parliament of April, 1614, which is catalogued in the Eighth Report of the Historical MSS. Commission as No. 143 of the Kimbolton MSS. The document bears internal evidence of having been compiled within two or three weeks after the meeting of the Parliament. A copy of it will appear in the June number of the Palatine Note-Book.

THE Trustees of the British Museum have lately received from Pekin some typo-graphical curiosities, in the shape of eight volumes containing portions of two Chinese works printed during the thirteenth century. These books are printed from wooden blocks and display a marked inequality in the skill of the type-cutters. The paper, which is the ordinary Chinese paper, is in the case of one work much discoloured by age. The volumes have evidently been carefully preserved, and at one time belonged to the library of a Chinese prince, who, in consequence of a political intrigue, was in 1860 condemned to die by a "silken cord." Hence the dispersion of his library.

SIR ARTHUR PHAYRE has finished his 'History of Burma,' which is to be published by Messrs. Trübner & Co.

Mr. Samuel L. Clemens (Mark Twain) is at present in Canada, with the intention of securing, if possible, the copyright of his new book. His work, 'Life on the Mississippi,' which will soon be published by Messrs. Chatto & Windus, contains over six hundred pages and three hundred en-gravings, and will possibly be regarded by Mark Twain's admirers as his best work. It may not be generally known that "Mark Twain" is a pilot call on the Western steamboats, on one of which Mr. Clemens did some duty while yet a lad.

MR. PARKE GODWIN'S edition of Bryant's poems contains a hundred not before published, among them thirty hymns. Mr. Godwin was for many years associated with the poet on the Evening Post.

MR. W. T. Davis has written a book of English as well as American interest, entitled 'Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,' giving a complete history of that New England town, the titles of estates, and a genealogical register of its old families.

DR. OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES recently

N= ti Pagli

in

th Ju Ge

ne: Oc

the

Au

em

sib

ma

eau

Eu

tim

par

visi

com

felt

hav

lette

Tho

who

ing.

appe abou mak

of o

well

were

tant

spac

as a the i

head

serie 20th

undi

obse:

come

and

that

and had

brigh

mina

related chiefly to Emerson's poetry. At the close of his interesting statement Dr. Holmes said, "His writings in prose and verse are worthy of all honour and admiration; but his manhood was the noblest of all his high endowments."

THANKS to the great energy of the Canadian archivist, Mr. Douglas Brymner, transcripts have been obtained for the use of his department at Ottawa of nearly the whole of the Bouquet and Haldimand collections of letters and papers in the British Museum. The first collection was formed by Col. Henry Bouquet, who served with the English army in America between 1757 and 1765; and the second by General Sir Frederick Haldimand, who, after long military service, became Governor of Quebec in 1778. Both collections are of the greatest interest and value to students of American history, and the Canadian authorities cannot be too highly complimented on their public spirit. The transcripts sent over to Canada fill upwards of 160 volumes.

Dr. EUTING, one of the librarians of the Strasbourg University Library, is going to Central Arabia for two years, for the purpose of collecting Arabic inscriptions. No one is better prepared for such a mission than Dr. Euting.

A PSALTER in Hebrew and Persian, both with vowel points, is being carried through the press at Vienna, for the use of the Jews at Bokhara. The Persian-Jewish translation will probably prove useful for the study of the Persian dialects. The Jews, as is well known, have usually preserved much of the ancient language; such is the case with the German dialect in the ghettos and the Spanish at Salonica.

Among the writers whose sonnets will appear in Mr. Ingram's monograph, of which we spoke last week, we should have mentioned Mr. P. B. Marston, who was an intimate friend of Oliver Madox Brown.

Mr. Cross's 'Life of George Eliot' is, it is said, approaching completion.

SCIENCE

BOTANICAL BOOKS.

Wild Flowers of Switzerland; or, a Year mongst the Flowers of the Alps. By H. C. W. amongst the Flowers of the Alps. By H. C. W. (Sampson Low & Co.)—We opened this book with some apprehension—an apprehension justified by long experience—that it was one more of those pretty but useless books which amateur flower-lovers think fit to inflict on the public, to the gratification of no one but the author. We must at once say of this handsome volume that in this case we were agreeably surprised. The artist has depicted faithfully what he (or she?) has seen, without trenching on his imagination or straining after effect. It is obvious that botanical knowledge is wanting, for points of special value for botanical purposes are either omitted or are not accentuated. The artist pure and simple will also complain of the group-ing of some of the figures; the author has, however, foreseen this objection, and as the aim was to give a series of recognizable portraits rather than pictures, the objection has the less weight. Sixteen large quarto plates are made to comprise representations of a large number of Alpine plants arranged as nearly as may be according to time and place of growth. These plates are executed in the mo-lithography on a dark-brown background. The figures are for the most part accurate, bu from the nature of things rather solid and lacking transparency and gradation of tints and of shadow; but in any case they are much better representations than we generally meet with in books of this character. The nomenclature is also correct, and the information given in the text interesting and sufficient for the purpose. An index is supplied of the Latin, English, German, and French names respectively. Indeed, it is evident that great care has been taken by all concerned in the publication of this handsome volume, which will be appreciated by those very numerous folk who have a soft place in their hearts for Switzerland and Swiss flowers.

Botany. By G. T. Bettany. (Ward, Lock & Co.)—The title is rather ambitious for such a work, but the matter and the method of presenting it are excellent. It is one of the best and simplest manuals of the kind we know; and while great care has evidently been taken to present the statements as free from technicalities as possible, yet accuracy has not been sacrificed. The illustrations are the worst features of the book; but what can be expected for sixpence?

The Botanical Atlas, &c. By D. M'Alpine.—Vol. I. Phanerogams. (W. & A. K. Johnston.)—This is a quarto series of plates devoted to the illustration of selected types of flowering plants. The plates fulfil the same purpose for the reader as skilfully executed drawings on the black-board on the part of a lecturer do for the auditors—in fact, supply the pupil with hints as to what to look for and how to find it. The drawings are well and carefully executed, but defective as to any indications of relative size. The text is sufficiently explanatory, and, moreover, gives indications as to the working of the mechanism—a subject which has become popular of late years, owing to the teachings of Darwin more especially. Probably the student would find the most useful mode of using this book to be to select some forms different from those here figured, but nearly related, and to institute the necessary comparisons step by step.

Botany Reading Books. Part II. By the Rev. A. Johnson. (National Society's Depository.)—While there are so many excellent reatises on botany of all degrees, from the most rudimentary to the most complex and philosophic, we fail to see the use of the present volume. In his endeavour to simplify matters the author must surely rather bewilder his readers, as where he tells them that the "currant derives its name from the similarity of its fruit to that of the currant which is brought in a dry state to us from Greece." Elsewhere we read that the "seed [of the carraway], like that of the coriander, is the real fruit." We might pursue this vein of criticism much further, but, in truth, we have too great respect for the readier to occupy more space with a book which requires a large amount of revision before it can safely be used for educational purposes.

MR. BACON'S ATLAS.

REFERRING to a note respecting my 'Atlas of the British Isles' in a recent number of the Atheneum, I shall be obliged by your allowing me to state in your columns that the entire 23 000 names on the twelve sheets of the great map of England in the said atlas have been compared with the latest Ordnance survey, and the plates made to correspond with the same (wherever later information was not available), new names added, the railways brought down to March, 1883, and many other improvements made, regardless of time and cost. My manuscripts, in proof of this assertion, may be seen at my establishment.

G. W. BACON.

***No doubt Mr. Bacon has revised his maps carefully, but none the less they are very old maps, a thing that one would hardly gather from the statement in his prospectus that "this unrivalled work is nothing less than the entire Ordnance survey of the three kingdoms condensed within a single volume."

ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES.

Among papers recently published by the Society of Anthropology of Paris is an account, by M. Capitan, of experiments made on dogs, with a view to show that the prehistoric practice of trepanning the skull might have been performed on the living subject either by scraping formed on the living subject either by scraping or by removing a roundel, and not, as had been supposed, by scraping only. The Society some time ago confided to a committee, of which M. Letourneau is the principal member, the preparation of a code of questions on sociology and ethnography, and has recently devoted much time to the discussion of the details of it. Dr. Topinard expressed dissatisfaction with the scheme of the committee as not sufficiently comprehensive, and took occasion to speak in high terms of the British Association volume of notes and queries on anthropology, four-fifths of which, he said, are devoted to sociology and ethno-graphy. It was for the Paris society not merely graphy. It was for the Paris society not merely to equal but to surpass this work. M. Le-tourneau's work is based on the instructions issued by the Florence Society of Anthropology and Ethnology. The object of the committee being to prepare a code of questions not too-technical for practical use, the various sug-gestions made have been referred to them for consideration. Dr. René Collignon has communicated the measurements of the seven crania from Cumières in the Museum of Verdun, which, though neolithic, resemble more closely the Furfooz fossil type than the contemporary Cro-magnon type. They were found in 1873 in company with a number of flint flakes and weapons, including a polished hatchet fixed in a handle made from a bone of a horse. Dr. Henrot gives an account of an ossuary, also of the polished stone period, found in 1881 at Liry, near Monthois (Ardennes), containing remains of twenty individuals. M. Leguay adduces of twenty individuals. M. Leguay adduces reasons for thinking that the mortuary chamber originally had a covering of wood, some traces of which are still left. The Galibis, from French Guiana, who were at the Jardin d'Acclimata tion last autumn, were there closely observed by M. Manouvrier. The party consisted of an by M. Manouvrier. The party consisted of an old woman named Aya, aged about sixty, two married couples, two young girls (one half-bred, being the daughter of Aya by a European father), two youths of sixteen to seventeen years, and six children. Though the clothing of these people was the scantiest possible, they were fairly cleanly in their habits, and had reached a suffi-ciently high degree of civilization to be able to count up to twenty. The married women were completely absorbed in their maternal duties; the men, however, suffered somewhat for want of their accustomed occupation. Little could be got from them as to their religious beliefs and superstitions. Asked why the Galibis danced on the tombs of their dead, one of them answered, "Because it has always been done."
"But why has it always been done?" "Because it is the custom of the Galibis." Nothing further it is the custom of the Galibis." Nothing further was to be ascertained. They have a physical peculiarity in the considerable separation of the great toe from the others. It has been stated that the extraordinary custom of the coundersists among them, but of that direct evidence did not present itself during their stay in Paris, and Madame Clémence Royer, who had made inquiries into the matter, obtained only a negative result so far as concerns the present existence of the practice.

Among the members of the Paris seciety whose deaths have been recently recorded are Dr. Coudereau, Pruner Bey, M. Crevaux, Dr. Velasco (founder of the Museum of Anthropology at Madrid), and other eminent anthropologists.

The latest work of the lamented Lord Talbot de Malahide was a communication to the Anthropological Institute, read at a meeting held at the residence of General Pitt Rivers, in which he selected from the Algerian inscriptions published by the Archæological Society of Constan-

the ount, dogs,

ctice

perping

hich the

ology

roted

h the

high

hich. hno

erely

tions

ology ittee t too sugn for

com-

hich,

Fur-73 in and lina

enrot the

Liry, nains

luces

ench

nata

of an

pean ears,

hese airly

suffile to were

want blum liefs

ne. ause ther

sical the

ated

wade

aris,

nade iega-

hose

Conlasco y at

lhot hro-

t the

pubstantine a great number of instances in which the person commemorated was of very advanced age, exceeding a hundred years. He did not live to revise the proofs, and that duty has been undertaken by Mr. J. E. Price, as an expert in Roman epigraphy.

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES,

THE planets Venus and Mars are now very near to each other, rising about half-past three o'clock in the morning in the constellation Pisces. Mercury is approaching greatest eastern elongation (which he reaches on the 14th elongation (which he reaches on the 14th inst.), and, being in the constellation Taurus, and at more than 23° northern declination, will not set until later than half-past nine in the evening during the whole of next week. Jupiter is now on the borders of Taurus and control of the set Gemini, and sets between eleven and half-past. Saturn is no longer visible in the evening, setting less than an hour after the sun, so that no planet will be visible to the naked eye for more than three hours after the setting of Jupiter.

The total eclipse of the sun, which occurs at a time corresponding at Greenwich to a quarter before ten o'clock at night on Sunday next, will only be visible in the South Pacific Ocean. On the eastern coast of Australia the Ocean. On the eastern coast of Australia the sun will rise next morning over the sea about the time when the eclipse will be at its greatest there. The totality does not, indeed, reach Australia, but at Sydney the magnitude of the eclipse will be equal to 0.95 at sunrise. May those observers who have repaired to the small islands where only the eclipse can possibly be seen total meet with success in point

Dr. Gould has communicated to the Astro nomische Nachrichten (No. 2508) a fine series of observations of the great comet of last year, made with the filar-micrometer of the Cordoba made with the inar-miseroneter of the Cordoba equatorial, extending from October 17th to January 25th. Dr. Gould left Cordoba for Europe on the 27th of January, at which time the comet was "still so bright as to give promise the comet was "still so bright as to give promise of the possibility of its observation for some time longer; nevertheless the very feeble comparative brilliancy of the nucleus indicated that this might, perhaps, disappear for the telescope nearly as soon as the tail should become invisible to the unassisted eye." He last saw the comet on the 11th of February, three days after starting on the voyage from Rio Janeiro, but felt convinced from its appearance that it would starting on the voyage from its Jaheiro, but felt convinced from its appearance that it would have remained visible to the naked eye for several days longer had the sky continued clear. The equatorial observations communicated in the latter referred to were all made by Mr. John M. Thome, first assistant at the Cordoba observatory, whose notes on the comet's nucleus are interest On the 18th of October it presented the appearance of a line of light, extending through about 45", with an average breadth of 10", and making an angle of about 70° with the parallel of declination. "This line of light had two well-defined points of maximum brilliancy, which were of about the eleventh magnitude and distant from each other about 20", with a clear space between. There seemed to be two other much fainter ones beyond the second, as well as an indistinct appearance of one anterior to the first, occupying the position of the original head. The bright point near the vertex is the one which has been used throughout the whole Beries of measurements, excepting on January 20th, 22nd, and 23rd, on which dates it was undistinguishable in the strong moonlight, and an imaginary point at its estimated place was observed. On December 22nd the axis of the comet coincided with the parallel of declination, and the general appearance in the telescope was that of an elliptical nebula, about 2½' in length and 40" in breadth. The nuclear line of light and 40 In breath. The interest has been been bright points were still fairly visible under illuminated threads on clear nights. Up to the middle of January the tail could easily be followed through a distance of 15° by the naked

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

Among the papers which form the subject-matter of the May number of the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society is an interesting abridgment of a report communicated by Mr. Hall, acting consul at Nagasaki, on a recent journey to Corea, a country which, as he points out, owes its secluded character in no small measure to the difficulty presented to navigators by the thick cluster of islands that fringe its western coast combined with the mirages and fogs prevalent in summer and the ice of winter. The failures of both the French naval expedition of 1866 and of the American expedition of 1871 were due solely to difficulties of navigation. Söul, the principal city, is described as peopled by about 240,000 inhabitants, the houses eight by about 240,000 inhabitants, the houses eight or nine feet high, built of stone or mud, and mostly roofed with tiles. The chief wares are silk and cotton goods, boots, paper, and brass ware, all of native production. The total population of Corea, according to the Government census, is about 6,840 000 souls. The State revenue is derived entirely from the land tax, and at the current rate of exchange is equivalent to about 190,000l. sterling. Besides this article on Corea, the *Proceedings* contains Mr R. B. White's 'Notes on the Central Provinces of White's 'Notes on the Central Provinces of Colombia,' a paper which was read before the Society in February last, but which is quite deserving of being studied at leisure, and is illustrated by a good map. Lastly, we may note an interesting biographical notice, by Col. Godwin-Austen, of the late Mr. W. H. Johnson, one of the most adventurous of the Himalayan topographers, whose journey to the remote city of Ilchi or Khotan is a feat well remembered by geographers. The recent inquiry instituted by Sir Oliver St. John has led to the conclusion that the death proceeded from natural causes, and was in no way due to foul play, as at first

The Annual Report of the Progress of the Ordnance Survey, which has just been issued, is somewhat fuller than usual, partly owing to the fact that a definite stage in the operations has been reached by the completion of the survey of Scotland. A short history is given of the of Scotland. A short history is given of the attempts made by various governments to form maps of Great Britain, the first of which was in 1747, two years after Culloden, when a body of infantry was encamped at Fort Augustus, and General Watson of the Engineers conceived the idea of making a map of the Highlands. It fell to General Roy's lot to carry out the scheme, which was afterwards extended to the Lowlands. This map is preserved in the British Museum, and is admirably executed but "is rather to be considered as a magnificent military sketch than a very accurate map of a country." It was not until 1791 that the complete trigonometrical survey of our island was projected, which has been carried on with more or less energy since then, and is expected to be completed about 1890.

Capt. E. Martin, of the French Engineers, publishes in the Revue de Géographie a map of France, showing by means of contours the time required for reaching any place in the provinces. The idea is ingenious, but the author is apparently quite unaware that Mr. F Galton published a "synchronous passage chart" in the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society.

Dr. J. M. Ziegler, of Bâle, died in that city a few days since, in his eighty-second year. Dr. Ziegler's last work, 'Ein Geographischer Text zur Geologischen Karte der Erde,' was completed but just before his death. Dr. Ziegler was the founder and director of the Wurston Cartographical Institute at Winterthur. His own valuable collection of maps, plans, &c., he pre-sented to the library of the Basel Naturforschende

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—April 26.—The Treasurer in the chair.—
The following papers were read: 'Contributions to
the Chemistry of Food,' by Dr. J. Bell.—'Pelvic
Characters of Thylacoloc carnifex.' by Prof. Owen,
—'On the Continuity of the Protoplasm through the
Walls of Vegetable Cells,' by Mr. W. Gardiner,—and'
'On the Dependence of Radiation upon Temperature,' by Sir C. W. Siemens.

GEOLOGICAL.—April 25.—Mr. J. W. Hulke, President, in the chair.—The Rev. W F. Evans, Messrs. E. H. Hedley and H. J. Plowright were elected Fellows; and Dr. J. S. Newberry, of New York, a Foreign Member.—The following communications were read: 'On the Skullof Megalosaurus,' by Prof. R. Owen,—'Notes on the Bagshot Sands,' by Mr. H. W. Monckton,—and 'Additional Note on Boulders of Hornblende Picrite near the Western Coast of Anglesey,' by Prof. T. G. Bonney.

R. Owen,—'Notes on the Bagshot Sands,' by Mr. H. W. Monckton,—and 'Additional Note on Boulders of Hornbelande Picrite near the Western Coast of Anglesey,' by Prof. T. G. Bonney.

Scoiety of Antiquaries,—April 23.—Anniversary Meeting,—The Society met at 2 P.M.—Canon Cooke and Mr. J. Clarke were appointed scrutators of the ballot.—At 2.30 P.M. Lord Carnarvon took the chair, which up to that time had been occupied by Mr. E. Freshfield, the senior vice-president, who, after four years of the most assiduous discharge of his duties, retires this year by rotation, to the great regret of the Fellows, with whom he is deservedly popular. After a few words of sympathetic regret at the death of Mr. E. P. Shirley and Lord Tallbott de Malahide, Lord Carnarvon passed on to matters of archæological interest, which were on this occasion so numerous as to compel him to remit to an appendix the customary obituary notices. He referred to the passing of the Bill for the Protection of Ancient Monuments, and while regretting the narrow limits within which Parliament had restricted that measure, he gave as an illustration the proposal to carry a railway through the precincts of Stonehenge, which had been brought before the House of Commons a few weeks back, but which, through the exertions of Sir J. Lubbock, not unaided by this society, had been modified—he wished he could have said withdrawn. He then referred to the approaching publication by the Society of Mr. Lukis's scale plans and drawings of the prehistoric remains and rude stone monuments of Cornwall, which he hoped would be useful and interesting to all antiquaries. He also referred to the fasciculus of 'Vetusta Monumenta' containing the illustrations of Lord Ashburnham's noble Evangeliarium, the exhibition of which in its richly jewelled gold covers is one which the Society will not forget. These illustrations in chromo-lithography would be accompanied by Mr. Nesbitt's paper read before the Society at the time the manuscript was exhibited. From this topic and propending publi

qua

At afte A son the

Jus

Col

whi

D

colle

sum

mus T mon

amb prod

in tl D

Cura pape für (

logic

the] M

Acad

place

elect

Apri

BOCI

THE OPEN I

EXHI

Picture OPEN at the Gros

DORÉ 'CHRIS' each 33 Filate's ' GALLEI

THE of visi

be one sevent there i

to na

applause. Lord Carnarvon proceeded to call attention to a bust and portrait of Dr. Milles. Dean of Exeter (a President of the Society from 1768 to 1784), which had been presented to the Society by his lineal descendant Major-General Milles. He also referred to measures which were under consideration by the Council for increased facilities in the delivery of Archaeologia to the Fellows. The address was closed by a letter from the Secretary to Lord Carnarvon, in which he called attention to the desirableses of preparing a complete catalogue of the narvon, in which he called attention to the desirableness of preparing a complete catalogue of the
library. After mentioning the various catalogues
of portions of the library which he (Mr. Knight
Watson) had prepared or passed through the press,
and one of which remained in manuscript, the
Secretary concluded his letter by placing his services
at the disposal of the Council and of the Society in
the superintendence of a new catalogue. Upon this
letter, which was received with expressions of great
satisfaction, Lord Carnarvon made the following
remarks, with which he concluded his address:
"With this satisfactory announcement of good
work to be considered—and I trust undertaken and
completed—I may properly conclude these observa-"With this satisfactory announcement of good work to be considered—and I trust undertaken and completed—I may properly conclude these observations. I will only add that there is no one in this room who can bring to the superintendence of this task higher qualifications than Mr. Watson, and I will venture to express a hope that, though the work is laborious and difficult, no very long time will elapse before the Society is in possession of that of which it has long stood in need, and which its members will turn to good account in the study of the objects to which they are pledged, a complete and irreproachable catalogue of our valuable library."—The following were elected President, Council, and Officers of the Society for the ensuing year. It should be premised that Earl Beauchamp having requested that his name be withdrawn from the house list, that of Mr. J. E. Price was accepted in its stead:—The Earl of Carnarvon (President), A. W. Franks, W. C. Borlase, J. Evans (Vice-Presidents), Dr. C. S. Perceval (Treasurer), H. S. Milman (Director), D. C. Bell, E. A. Bond, F. W. Burton, W.C. Cripps, the Hon. H. A. Dillon, C. E. D. Fortnum, G. W. G. Leveson Gower, E. Green, C. E. Keyser, Sir J. Lubbock, Rev. W. D. Macray, J. H. Middleton, and Dr. W. Smith. It may be mentioned that since the anniversary Dr. W. Smith has been appointed by Lord Carnarvon to fill the vacant vice-presidency

LINNEAN.—April 19.—Sir J. Lubbock, Bart., President, in the chair.—The Hon. J. B. Thurston, Messrs. T. W. Coffin, F. H. Collins, C. F. De Laune, D. Morris, and J. J. Murray were elected Fellows.—Mr. J. Britten exhibited and made remarks on specimens of Arum italicum from Torquay, South Devon.—Mr. G. F. Angas showed several vegetable products from the island of Dominica, among others an unusually large seed - pod of Cassia fistula and other examples of Leguminosæ, also polyporus fungi from the Roseau Falls.—Mr. F. V. Dickins called attention to a Japanese work issued by the University of Tokio giving descriptions and illustrations of plants grown in the botanic garden of Koishikawa.—A paper was read by Sir John Lubbock On the Sense of Colour amongst some of the Lower Animals.' He said some years ago M. P. Bert made a series of interesting experiments with the common Daphnia or water flea, and he thought himself justified in concluding that its limits of vision were the same as our own. In a previous vision were the same as our own. In a previous communication, however, he (Sir John) had shown that at the violet end of the spectrum the eyes of the Daphnia are affected by light which we were unable to perceive. More recently he had made further experiments, from which he concluded that unable to perceive. More recently he had made further experiments, from which he concluded that the Daphnia are able to distinguish yellow and green light, and that they prefer either to white light. No such result was given with blue or red solutions. In such cases the Daphnia always preferred the uncovered half of the trough in which the experiments were made. It was, of course, impossible absolutely to prove that these creatures perceived colours; but these experiments certainly showed that rays of various wave lengths produced distinct impressions on their eyes, and that they preferred rays of light of such wave lengths aproduced upon our eyes the impression of green and yellow. On the whole, he concluded that Daphnia can distinguish not only different degrees of brightness, but also differences of colour.—There followed a communication by Prof. P. T. Cleve, of Upsala, 'On the Diatoms collected during the Arctic Expedition of Sir G. Nares.'—The Rev. A. E. Eaton gave a digest of a revisional monograph on the Ephemeride or Mayflies, Part I. In this the subject is prefaced by an historical account and general view of the group; and thereafter a tabular conspectus of the present known genera and species is given.—A paper was read 'On the Joint and Separate Work of the Authors of Bentham and Hooker's "Genera Plantarum," by Mr. G. Bentham.

Institution of Civil Engineers.—May 1.—Mr. James Brunlees, President, in the chair.—It was announced that the Council had recently transferred Messrs. H. Adams, W. Boulton, C. T. Burke, W. Crabtree, J. Francis, "Rai Bahadoor" Kunhya Lall, J. C. Ledger, A. F. Phillips, F. Stileman, A. Sutter, and B. F. Wright to the class of Members, and had admitted thirteen gentlemen as Students.—The monthly ballot resulted in the election of three Members, twenty-six Associate Members, and one Associate. Associate

Associate.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—May 1.—Annual Meeting.
—Dr. Warren De La Rue, V.P., in the chair.—The annual report of the Committee of Visitors for the year 1882, testifying to the continued prosperity and efficient management of the Institution, was read and adopted. The real and funded property now amounts to above \$5,400*, entirely derived from the contributions and donations of the members.—The following gentlemen were elected as officers for the ensuing year: President, the Duke of Northumberland; Treasurer, G. Busk; Secretary, W. Bowman; Managers, G. Berkley, Sir F. J. Bramwell, Dr. Warren De La Rue, Dr. D. Duckworth, Dr. E. Frankland, Col. J. A. Grant, Right Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, Dr. W. Huggins, Sir F. Pollock, H. Pollock, Hon. R. Russell, Marquis of Salisbury, Sir C. W. Siemens, Dr. W. Spottiswoode, and Sir T. S. Wells; Visitors, J. Birkett, Lord Brabazon, C. J. Busk, A. H. Church, F. Crisp, H. H. S. Croft, W. Crookes, G. H. Darwin, Rear-Admiral H. De Kantzow, C. T. Dent, Rev. J. Macnaught, Sir C. H. Mills, H. W. Müller, L. M. Rate, and J. B. Sedgwick.

Society of Arts.—April 26.—Sir H. Vivian, Bart., M.P., in the chair.—A paper 'On a New Process for the Separation and Recovery of the Volatile Constituents of Coal' was read before the Applied Chemistry and Physics Section by Mr. T. B. Light-

April 30.—Prof. O. Reynolds delivered the second of his course of Canton Leature 10. of his course of Cantor Lectures 'On the Transmission of Energy,' dealing with the storage of energy and its conveyance in forms available for power, the limited capacity of all reservoirs for energy, and the limits to the possible distance through which power may be transmitted by

through which power may be transmitted by mechanical means.

May 2.—Mr. W. H. Preece in the chair.—Three candidates were proposed for election as Members.

—A paper 'On Electricity as a Motive Power' was read by Prof. Forbes.

Society of Biblical Archæology.—May 1.—Dr. S. Birch, President, in the chair.—Prof. F. Delitzsch communicated 'Remarks on Ancient Babylonian Chronology.'—The Rev. A. Löwy read a paper by the Rev. Dr. Placzek 'On Ancient Observations on the Flight of Pigeons.'—The Secretary read a communication from M. A. Enmann 'On the Origin of the Cypriote Syllabary.'—Dr. Birch exhibited photographs of Hieratic Ostraka at Queen's College, Oxford, upon which he added remarks.

Physical.—April28.—Prof. Clifton in the chair.—A paper by Mr. H. R. Troop 'On Colour-Sensations' was read by Mr. W. Baily, Secretary.—Sir J. Conroy exhibited a new form of Ritchie's photometer.—Mr. W. Browne read a paper '' on Glacier Motion,' which gave rise to an animated discussion.—The President then exhibited a new form of spectrometer.

ARISTOTELIAN.—April 30.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—The resumed discussion of Kant's 'Critic of Pure Reason' was opened by Mr. E. H. Rhodes

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEER.

ROSAI Institution, 5.—General Monthly,
Musical Association, 5.— Woman in Relation to Musical Art.,
Mr. S. S. Stratten.
Victoria Institute, 8.—A Paper by Prof. J. L. Forter.
Society of Arts, 8.—The Transmission of Energy, Lecture III,
Mr. O. Reynolds (Cautor Lecture)
Geographical, 8.—Visits to the Eastern and North-Eastern
Coasts of New Guinea. Mr. W. Powell.
Horticultural, 11.—Scientific and Fruit and Floral Committees.
Royal Institution, 3.— Physiological Discovery, Prof. J. O.
McKendrick.

2507ai Institution, 3.— Physiological Discovery, Prof. J. G. McKendriels.
Authropological Institute, 8.— Customs of the Aborigines of the Alver Durling, New South Wales, Mr. F. Honney; "Discovery of some Worked Flints, Cores, and Flakes from Blackheath, near Chiworth and imaniley, warrey, Lieut-Ool, H. H. Goodwin-Austen, Notes on Stone Circles in Britanny' Admiral Cold win-Austen, Notes on Stone Circles in Britanny' Admiral Sear Chilworn
Godwin-Austen; Notes on Stone
F. S. Tremiet; Nature and Origin of Oroup massace
F. S. Tremiet; Nature and Origin of Oroup massace
F. S. Tremiet; Nature and Origin of Oroup massace
C. S. Wake.
Photographic. S.
Civil Eaglierers, S.—Diamond Fields and Mines of Kimberley,
South Africa, Mr. J. N. Faxman.
Colonial Institute. S.—Secondary Batteries. Mr. C. T. Kingzett.
Chemical Industry, S.—Seconda

Royal ansususum, a. Veletric Holophote Course Indicate Floyal 43, Tries in the Prevention of Collision at Sea, Nr. J. H. A. MacDonale Silectre Motoral and their Government, Prof. W. E. Ayric and Mr. J. Perry.

Mathematical, 8.— Relations between the Common Points and Common Tangents of Two Conics, 'Prof. Genese,', 'Mailso of a Particle on the Surface of an Ellipseid,' Mr. W. B. W. Roberts; 'Two Concentric Circles, 'Mr. W. B. W. Society of Antiquaries, 83.— Interments and Neolithic Remains The Control of Coloney, 'N. B., 'Nr. W. Galloway, 'United Service of Coloney, 'N. B., 'Nr. W. Gallows,' Capt. G. H. U. Neol. Botanic, 4.— Marting of Ships of War,' Capt. G. H. U. Neol. Botanic, 4.— Matching of Ships of War,' Capt. G. H. U. Neol. Botanic, 4.— Society of Control of Ships of War,' Capt. Mr. W. Shakspeare Gies, &c., under New Shakspeare Mr. J. Greenbill.

Royal Institution, 3.— 'Geographical Evolution,' Dr. A. Gelkie, 'Ruyle,' As periment litustrating Motion produced by Diffusion,' Mr. J. Capt. Convex Lens by Measurement on the Optical Bench, 'Prof. Cifton.'

Science Cossip.

THE posthumous papers of Miss Ellen Watson. a young lady who displayed, our readers may remember, much promise as a mathematician, are to be published. Miss A. Buckland is en-gaged on a memoir of the author, which will be prefixed to the volume.

WE understand that Prof. Balfour Stewart has undertaken to prepare, in conjunction with Mr. W. W. Haldane Gee, a volume of elementary lessons in practical physics, intended to form an introduction to physical laboratory work for the use of first and second year students. An elementary knowledge of general physics will be assumed, but simple and sufficient theo-retical explanations will be given of the methods retical explanations will be given or the methods adopted, so as to make their principles intelligible. The lessons will embrace (1) determinations in general physics; (2) experiments in sound; (3) optical measurements; (4) determinations in heat; (5) magnetic and electrical measurements. Messrs. Macmillan & Co. will he the publishers.

THE Dukes of Westminster and Northumberland, Lord Mount-Temple, Sir W. F. Pollock, Sir Lyon Playfair, Sir H. Hussey Vivian, and Mr. Ernest Hart have signed the memorandum of association of the National Smoke Abatement Institution.

MR. HERBERT SPENCER has been called the Archbishop of Bradford, so popular is his system in that town. Birmingham, resolved not to be outdone, has established a "Sociological Section," for the study of Mr. Herbert Spencer's system of philosophy, in connexion with the Natural History and Microscopical Society.

M. F. LIBIN has been making experiments at the Chesterfield gasworks on a fire-damp and escaped gas indicator. The advantages claimed for this instrument are that it will indicate fire-damp in any part of the mine and establish electric communication with the office establish electric communication with the oblige on the surface. We fail to discover anything in this which has not been most satisfactorily effected in a similar manner by the late Mr. George F. Ansell in one or the other of the forms of his fire-damp indicator.

THE Globe copies from the Écho du Nord a strange story of the discovery of a cavern in the mines of Bully-Grenay, in the north of France, containing, amongst other things, five perfect human fossils, with weapons and utensils of stone and wood. It is stated that the bodies, &c., have been removed to the towns of Lens and Lille, and that in the museum of the latter place they were exhibited on Sunday, the 22nd ult. Invitations are said to have been sent to the Academy of Sciences in Paris and to the British Museum soliciting the attendance of some members to examine the cavern and the remains. But for the detailed statement made we should be dis-posed to question the reality of this so-called discovery.

M. G. FOUSSEREAU has proved by some recent experiments that the electric resistance of glass diminishes on its being tempered. On the other hand, annealing tempered glass restores its higher resistance.

PROF H. CARRINGTON BOLTON has published his address on chemical literature delivered before the American Association at Montreal last year.

'83

Capt.

Prof.

son.

may cian,

ll be

wart

habn torv

ysics theo-

hods ntel-

eterents

will

nber-

lock, Mr

m of ment

I the stem to be

stem

tural

nenta damp

tages indiand

office ng in torily

Mr. f the

ord a

n the

erfect

stone

have e, and

tions

my of seum ers to ut for

e dis called

n the

es its

lished

vered ntreal THE Mining Surveyors and Registrars of Victoria report for the quarter ending December 31st, 1882, that the total quantity of gold raised was—alluvial deposit, 92,760 oz. 8 dwt.; quartz mining, 143,542 oz. 13 dwt.

FROM Berlin comes the news of the death of Dr. Peters, the head of the Zoological Museum. At Bonn Prof. Radicke, the physicist, has died

after a long illness.

A STATUE of Joseph Henry, of the Smithsonian Institute at Washington, was unveiled in the Institute grounds on the 20th ult. by Chief Justice Waite. President Noah Porter, of Yale College, delivered an oration. The statue, which has been erected at the cost of the Government, is the work of Mr. W. W. Story.

DR. A. NATHORST and Baron De Geer will distribute the geological and paleontological collections made by them in Spitzbergen last summer between the national and the geological museums at Stockholm.

DR. GÖPPERT, of Breslau, has just issued a monograph which is to form part of a large work, 'Die Flora des Bernsteins.' This monograph is devoted to a description of the conifers in the amber flora. Dr. Göppert was assisted in the production of this work by the late Dr. Menge, whose collection of organic remains in amber is in the museum of Danzig, his native town.

Dr. Hans Gadow, who has been appointed Mr. Salvin's successor in the office of Strickland Curator at Cambridge, is well known by his papers in the Jenäische Zeitschrift, the Zeitschrift für Ornithologie, and the Proceedings of the Zoological Society. He has in the press a catalogue of a portion of the ornithological collections of the British Museum.

MM. Bonnet and Resal are selected by the Academy of Sciences as candidates for filling the place in the Bureau des Longitudes vacant by the decease of M. Lionville. M. Wolf was elected member in the section of Astronomy on April 16th in the place of M. Lionville.

FINE ARTS

ROTAL SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—
The NINETY-NINTH EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN.—5. Pail Mail
East, from Ten till Six.—Admission, 1s.; Illustrated Catalogue, 1s.
ALFRED D. FRIPP, Secretary.

INSTITUTE OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS, Piccadilly, W The SIXTY-FIFTH EXHIBITION NOW OPEN.—Admission, 1s. Illustrated Catalogue, 1s. H. F. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

SOCIETY of BRITISH ARTISTS.—SIXTIETH ANNUAL EXHI-BITION NOW OPEN from Nine to Six Daily, at the Suffolk Street Galleries, Pall Mail East.—Admission. 1s.

THOMAS ROBERTS, Secretary.

THE GROSVENOR GALLERY.—SUMMER EXHIBITION.—NOW OPEN from Nine till Seven —Admission, ls.; Season Tickets, 5s.

DUDLRY GALIERY ART SOCIETY, Esyptian Hall, Piccadilly— NINETEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION (first under the new manage-mest) of WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS. Open from Ten till Six— Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. R. P. McNAIR, Secretary.

The NINETEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of OIL PAINTINGS by ARTISTS of the BRITISH and FOREIGN SCHOOLS is NOW OPEN at TROMS MCLEAN'S Gallery, 7, Haymarket.—Admission, 1s., including Catalogue.

ROSA BONHEUR'S CELEBRATED SERIES of ANIMAL SUBJECTS (Ille size) NOW ON EXHIBITION. Twelve Pictures—viz, 'An O'dd Monarch, 'An Humble Servant, 'A Noble Charger, 'A Norman Sire,' 'Chien de Chasse, 'A Wild Cat,' 'A Wounded Eagle, '&e; also sa important Picture painted by Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., and Rosa Bonbeur.—L. H. Lefevre's Gallery, 1a, King Street, St. James's,—Mainsion, 1z, 15 esson Tickets, 5s.—Open from Ten till Six.

EXHIBITION of WORKS by MEMBERS of LA SOCIÉTÉ DES DIFRESSIONNISTES and of Mr. J. FORBES ROBERTSON'S Fletter of the Church Scene in 'Much Ado about Nothing', NOW O'EX at Mesers Dowdeswell's, 133, New Bond Street (two doors from the Grovenor Callery) — Admission, 1s.

DORE'S GREAT WORKS. 'CHRIST LEAVING the PRÆTORIUM,'CHRIST ENTERLING JELUSALEM,' and 'MOSES before PHARAOH,' ash 3 by 22 feet. with 'Ecce Homo,' 'The Ascension,' 'Dream of Tilatris Wife,' 'Soldiers of the Cross.' 'A Day Dream, &c., at the DORE GALLERY, So, New Bond Street. Daily, 'Ten to Six.—Ja.

THE ROYAL ACADEMY.

(First Notice.)

THE general impression produced on the minds of visitors to the exhibition which will be opened to the public on Monday next must, we think, be one of disappointment. Although very nearly eventeen hundred examples have been admitted, there is, if we except the pictures we are about to name and some twenty or thirty more, a general lack of originality, learning, refinement, and even energy. The great number of works hung makes these defects more obvious and more deplorable. It is surely time for the Academicians to do what lies in their power to promote art of a higher kind. To raise the standard for the admission of pictures to Burlington House would speedily ensure improve-ment in this respect, and if the bulk of the exhibition were reduced by one-half it would be all the better for art and, in the long run, for artists.

artists.

We shall first mention a few works in the order of the Catalogue, of which we may say more afterwards. In Gallery I. hangs a dramatic picture of a girl sacrificing her tresses to a wig-maker, by Mr. Macbeth (No. 42); and the same room contains an intensely pathetic picture of a widow and children at a coffin side (70), by a new painter, Mr. Maynard Brown, who works in the vein of Mr. F. Holl, and may succeed to the sables of that artist. Mr. T. Faed will sustain his reputation with the very touching 'Waefu' Heart' (92), and the interview of old friends (262), which distinguishes Gallery III. Mr. Brett's two sunny coast views are one of them in Gallery II. and one in Gallery VIII. The latter, called 'Welsh Dragons' (809), will command many admirers. In Gal-(809), will command many admirers. In Gallery II. is Mr. Hughes's pure, beautiful, and brilliant picture of 'Mrs. Vernon Lushington and her Children' (170). The vitality and perfect execution of Heer E. de Blaas's 'Flirtation' (208) are marvellous. Near this work is a richly toned picture by Heer van Haanen. Mr. Orchardson's highly dramatic and effective delineation of a startling incident in the life of Voltaire (271) forms a proprincing feature of Gallery III. and forms a prominent feature of Gallery III., and will enhance his reputation, although it displays no new powers. Mr. Gow has hit upon a fine and pathetic subject from G. Sand's 'Consuelo' (195). (105), and a telling military subject, No. 239.
Mr. Frith has sent his picture of the 'Private View of the Academy in 1881' (163). Mr. Hodgson has sought for subjects in the last Egyptian war.

To no work in this exhibition will the student To no work in this exhibition will the student per se turn with greater pleasure than to Mr. Watts's Katie (286), the nearly life-size figure of a young girl. The painter has reproduced the attitude she assumed at a performance at the Aquarium which delighted children of twelve years old or thereabouts. This little damsel wears a frock of saffron pink trimmed with white, and has a white chip or braid hat on her head, and she is placed before a curtain of sober red. These colours are arranged with the subtlest feeling for their harmony and a delicate sense of the appropriateness of their tones, so that the whole is remarkable for broad, soft, reposeful chiaroscuro and keeping, and is soft, reposeful chiaroscuro and keeping, and is perfectly sober and refined. Consequently even these technical points are pathetic and ex-pressive. The girl's head is placed a little sidepressive. The girl's head is placed a little side-ways and her very features seem to listen, so that the eyes are a little abstracted from her surroundings, and every sense is receptive rather than observant. The hands lie together and but lightly interlocked on the child's lap, a position as expressive as the beautiful face. The carnations exhibit that pearliness and those

delicate yet full-toned roses which distinguish this artist's flesh painting.

Mr. Millais does not this year contribute any ambitious subject pictures, but his friends and admirers will be much pleased with one or two pieces of dramatic genre, which, technically speaking, are worthy of study, and deserve the attention of those who are willing to be thankful for whatever is good and, in the main, fine, as every work of his must needs be. The Grey Lady (58) is an example of a rather frequent class of Mr. Millais's productions, and distinguished by the use of powerful contrasts of colour, tone, and light and shade, combined with a romantic, or rather a suggestive, incident to justify the use of such means. The scene is an ancient newel staircase, open to

the midnight air by a small window on our right. the midnight air by a small window on our right, through which a mysterious, opalescent radiance from the moonlit sky penetrates the gloomy interior and displays the ghostlike figure of a woman ascending the stairs, with one hand outstretched as if to feel the way, while the other hand lies on her bosom, as if to keep from observation some secret of her heart. The somnambulist, if such she be, has an expressive face, and her action suits the subject of the picture. Une Grande Dame (37) is a portrait in character, treated with forcible colour and resplendent illumination, and endowed with childlike animation and artlessness, in treating which no modern painter surpasses our Royal which no modern painter surpasses our Royal Academician. The little damsel wears a sulphurcoloured garment superbly brocaded with white flowers, and she holds on her extended forefinger a love bird, whose vivid green plumage and shining beak form key-notes in a pictorial scheme which would have tried the skill of Paolo Veronese himself, whose pigments were perforce, how-ever, less splendid than our painter's. Ancient palettes did not command tints so gorgeous in themselves as those of the yellow frock, to say nothing of the bird's emerald feathers. The nothing of the bird's emerald feathers. The splendour of the dress is originally due to the old garment Mr. Millais fortunately borrowed. It had lain in a chest, with other family relics, since the earlier days of Queen Aune, one of whose little courtiers probably wore it at St. James's or Kensington Palace on a fete day or at a had careful and add sighty were or at a bal paré some hundred and eighty years ago. There is an old-fashioned dignity and unconsciousness of self in the look and air of the pretty, high - bred child, which, with all her ingenuousness and simplicity, affects the observer and shows the artist's sympathy with observer and shows the artist's sympathy with his subject. This peculiar power of placing himself, or rather of being, thoroughly en rapport with his subjects, is indescribably precious, and lies at the root of Mr. Millais's reputation. It ensures the spontaneity of his designs. We may and do regret that this gift is not employed on greater themes than he has lately chosen; but it is absurd to deny, as some have done, the power of this master, whether he paints landscapes like 'Chill October,' or babies and lovebirds, as now, or lovers and portmanteaux, children with apples, like 'Pomona,' or even pieces of costume and sentiment, such as 'The Captive,' which we lately saw in Bond Street.

Forget-me-not (323) is a portrait in character

Captive,' which we lately saw in Bond Street.

Forget-me-not (323) is a portrait in character of one of the Misses Millais, wearing a black hat and blue ribbons, a pale buff dress with a greyish tone in it, and relieved with admirable skill on a pale green ground. The lady sits erect, holding in her lap some blue flowers. Her expression has been vitalized with that felicity for which the artist is renowned, and in respect to which not many old or modern masters surpass him. This charming figure is notable for its fine and pure illumination and the soundness and solidity of the carnations.

and solidity of the carnations.

The portraits proper by Mr. Millais are among the most valuable of his later productions. Had the most valuable of his later productions. Had he painted nothing else than the likeness of J. C. Hook, Esq., R. A. (29), the world ought to be grateful to him for this picture of a man to whom all lovers of English landscape and English art are immeasurably indebted. On the whole, this is Mr. Millais's masterpiece in the class to which it belongs. Having already described the work, it may now suffice if we say that Mr. Hook is dressed in a loose brown suit of a shaggy material, and holds a palette set with colours on his left thumb, while his right hand is placed easily on his hip. Slightly advanced and stooping, in the manner of one who is is placed easily on his hip. Slightly advanced and stooping, in the manner of one who is habitually and earnestly observant, the artist's head is poised thoughtfully and yet not oppressed with thought. It is obvious that the man who is here shown engaged in the practice of his art is alive to external impressions and able to analyze what he sees. The ruddy carnations and their golden under-tone bespeak a mind and healthily and actively occupied. Time

has dealt kindly with the form and face, and grizzled the artist's hair without materially thinning it. As a picture this work is remarkable for the fineness and richness of the full colours, and the force and purity of the tones, both dark and light. In modelling the surfaces and representing the textures to the life, Mr. Millais was never happier. A portrait of The Marquis of Salisbury (270) lacks neither fidelity nor energy of expression. The proprieties of modern costume could not, we suppose, be dispensed with in this instance, even although Mr. Millais had to deal with a frock coat of the newest pattern. The attitude is characteristic. Charles Waring, Esq. (1500), and Thomas H. Ismay, Esq. (702), of the White Star line of ships, are both good portraits.

Mr. Alma Tadema has contributed the picture called An Oleander (343) which in an earlier and different version we described some time ago. In the foreground is now a lady, and behind her rise the slim boughs and rich foliage of an oleander, a shrub of which the conquerors of the world were fond, and imported from its Eastern home. The figure is distinguished by deep and vigorous colouring and fine draughtsmanship-qualities highly characteristic of the painter, whose feeling for the brightness of interior illumination and its effect on painted walls, marbles, foliage, and mosaics is happily exercised in this triking piece of antique genre. The other contribution of this artist is called The Way to the Temple (296), because it shows, on a very small canvas and in contrasted light, the interior of a temple with a glimpse of sunlight on the external columns and landscape, where votaries of Bacchus are proceeding under the portico with music and offerings to the altar of the god. In the darkened foreground is a young priestess seated near a tripod; she holds a bronze statuette, and is crowned with a wreath. work as a whole exhibits comparatively little of the artist's technical and inventive power. The superb painting of marbles and implements which distinguishes 'An Oleander' is here displayed in but limited measure. Tadema's diploma picture. This is Mr.

Mr. Poynter's picture called The Ides of March (260), Cæsar and Calphurnia standing in the vestibule of their house at Rome, and watching the portents in the sky which preceded his murder, we described on the 24th of February last. The building is illuminated by a lamp placed below and just before a bust of the Dictator. It thus projects its ominous shadow on the wall and on the living figures, contrasting them, so to say, with their own shadows. The great columns of the portico, which the Dictator had permission to erect, rise on high, and the space between their shafts reveals the dark blue sky studded with a few stars and illuminated by the silvery nucleus and trail of the comet, which extends from the housetops and temple roofs of Rome to the highest visible point, where the firmament is concealed by the architrave of Cæsar's porch. As if to suggest how the portentous noise of battles "hurtled in the air," Mr. Poynter has shown the clouds in martial shapes and the animated statuary of an arch-not removed since the Dictator passed through Rome in triumph —darking against the half-lighted sky. Cal-phurnia, standing at her husband's side, and filled with vague alarms, has placed one hand on his shoulder, and with the other points to the comet and the statuary. The actions of the figures tell the story well, but of course the pathos of the picture is due to the strangeness of the light, reversed from the natural order, and shining from below on the polished shafts, sculptured panels, and gilded mouldings, among which all sorts of weird shadows seem to lurk as if they were about to assume even more monstrous and alarming shapes. This is one of the most impressive of Mr. Poynter's creations. He has never dealt more successfully with the magnificence of architecture and the pathetic

suggestions of light and shade treated in a highly dignified manner. The visitor will be delighted with the skill and correctness shown in Psyche (191) idling in the palace of Cupid—a figure standing in the full light of a window recess, holding a branch of honeysuckle, and, with girlish gravity, watching her own emblem, a butterfly, hovering near the blossoms. Her carnations are unusually warm and clear for Mr. Poynter, and very sweet and girl-like, rounded, and elegantly full like those of fine sculpture. The carnations owe something of their clearness and sweetness of tint to the bright walls of African alabaster, which, enriched with carvings in white marble and classic mouldings, form a vista to a sunlit garden, many stately trees, and a summer sky.

Sir Frederic Leighton is not less happy than usual. Memories (332) shows the half figure of a lady of very fair complexion. She is clad in black embroidered with gold, and leans her cheek on one hand, while her rounded elbow is supported on a chair. The soft forms and even morbidezza of her frame are distinctly characteristic of her physical type and the artist's ideal. Kittens (330) is a larger and more truly representative example. A soft charm, which is delicate rather than luxurious, pervades the graceful figure of a little girl, who, sumptuously dressed in Oriental purple and fawn-coloured tissues, and seated on a couch covered with choice draperies, turns sidelong and stoops over a pretty tiger like kitten, her own type, which gambols at her side. The child's beautifully modelled feet, over which the P.R.A. has lingered with delight, hang down and nearly touch the floor. These feet and the admirable manner in which the rosy face and its fine honey-coloured hair are relieved on the golden-hued panels behind the figure are the technical triumphs of this picture. Vestal (220) is the bust of a damsel with a fair, sweet face of pure, sculpturesque forms and surface, shown in profile to our left, and wrapped in a white veil which is embroidered with gold. Sir Frederic Leighton sends to the Academy the design in full colours for a frieze to be painted in the ball-room of Mr. Stewart Hodgson's country house, and intended to typify dancing The treatment is distinctly architectonic, so that few planes are occupied by the line of figures deftly grouped to fill in well-disposed masses the spaces on each side of the marble statue of the goddess president, which appears under an arch of fine proportions and colour, and is the leading feature of the whole. companion frieze in a similar manner is intended to symbolize music.

In turning from the P.R.A.'s ever elegant art to the rustic movement, sparkling light, and open aspect of Mr. Fildes's Village Wedding (515), we pass from Italian air and cultured elegances to English sunlight and the animation of English countrymen, women, and children, assembled in their village street. The scene includes the long vista of a village street "in the pairing time" of the year, enriched with half-developed foliage. The weather is sunny, and bright light falls on the thatched roofs and gay costumes of the bridal party.
The road is filled by the procession, which is headed by a simple young swain and his bride in their best attire, he in a new black coat and hard round hat of a country block, she in a pale lavender muslin gown and a very neat straw bonnet, the trimmings being just a little showy. The pair are attended by a tall, somewhat de monstrative guardsman in his scarlet coat. On one arm is a ruddy bridesmaid in pink, and on the other arm the bride's mother in a close bonnet. Other friends troop after these, including an old father in a hat which is all too big for his shrunk features, and a coat too loose for his withered form. Joyful and inquisitive boys and withered form. Joyful and inquisitive boys and girls march beside the bridal party. One girl, who is just old enough to admire the bride One girl. groom, trips along and looks eagerly in his face.

She has been on an errand to the baker's, and carries bread under one arm. A burly boy, on his way a-field, loaded with a keg and a basket of provisions, contemplates the charms of the bride with loutish but honest wonder. Next is a stout servant-girl with a knot of children in a perambulator. A woman on our right boister-ously casts a lucky shoe at the bride; a girl who has squatted in front stares open-mouthed at the finery. From a cottage on our left the busy women are being called forth by a damsel beckening from a garden gate. It would be hard to improve on this first-rate piece of healthy genre, which is, moreover, instinct with a true and simple pathos and by no means devoid of humour. The attractions of the whole are enhanced by the bright, soft, and full illumination, the wealth of that sparkling local colour (which, so happily has it been employed, is in itself a characteristic and faithful element of the design) aiding its expression, and, by means of its fitness, giving peculiar value to the work. The distance, including the houses and church, the sky and trees, is of first-rate quality, and attests the careful studies of the artist; likewise admirable is the tact shown in the choice of the costumes, their cut and materials, from the rigid muslin and sash of the bride to the stiff coat of her lover, from the padded scarlet of the trooper to the slightly limp pink garments of his young companion. The very boots and shoes of the happy pair seem to creak with newness. best element of all is the expressions of the bride and the bridegroom. Undoubtedly this is one of the pictures of the year, and so successful as to be worthy of the honourable care of the painter, who forbore to hasten its completion when, more than a year ago, he felt dissatisfied with the labours of the previous twelve months.

Upon Mr. Hook's four contributions we have already written a few lines. Three of them are among his best works, the fourth is but little below the average. The most energetic design is that of Catching a Mermaid (28), a coast piece. A fresh summer breeze urges the boisterous waves into a nook of dark grey rocks, and turns their white crests over their bluish opalescent bodies, which are full of light and seething with air They rapidly follow one another landbubbles. wards, and have borne forward the white figurehead of a ship, which a sturdy boy has secured with a boat-hook. His light-footed sister has sped home for the line which, stooping, he secures about the prize, while she eagerly watches him and keeps guard on the movements of an infant who is busier than either of his seniors. The glory of the picture is the sea, whose waves dash themselves against the points of rock, and, "spooming," project high white fountains, "spooming," project high white fountains, which the wind sends in smokelike drift over the land and water. Low promontories of brown weed-covered rock enclose the bay, and two vast surges with ever-changing surfaces and colours charge between them. The dark green ocean is outside, and, being comparatively level, extends to the purplish band of vapours which hides the horizon; here and there the bars of light and cloud reflections are very distinct, and dashes of spray betray the hidden rocks. The lower atmosphere is of a pale turquoise colour; its higher spaces are partly veiled by semi-diaphanous strata of far stretching, ashy-tinted clouds which are "like filmy creatures floating in the sea.

The Wily Angler (324) shows, between verdant meadows, a stream reflecting as it flows all the hues of the light and sky. In the front, where the water passes the dank green stem of a prostrate willow, a boy is fishing and his sister looks on. The vapours of the air are just dense enough to attenuate all the forms, but obscure none; these vapours make themselves visible in the shadows, and the shadows only, of the trees which close the prospect and meet the soft grey sky, that is full of the dreamy lustre of a calm day. The vista of the stream has all the

XUM

face image in free baby, purple the dry le colou rich, of the safety it so a is irrectable to called

No !

" bri

ancie

liepe

of a l

uplan

whic

been

coat,

solid

the

intru

the

rugge

trate

pictu

wher

muss

atain

visib

of da

the b

by a by th

chafe

a sur

betwe

clear

the fi

Mi

exhibition with sunling lively it with are digloom their colour satura and seem

in from hide in from hide in lines of further paler less de head break inlets

The justify that h ing mattrue h

The beauting in his The P elderly speak, faction until

In spi signs of say no upon 5, '83

's, and

ooy, on

basket

of the

Next is ooister

a girl

ur left

te. It

st-rate

reover.

os and he at-

by the

wealth appily

teristic ing its

giving

ice, in y and its the

nirable

tumes, muslin of her

oper to

of the The e bride

sful as

of the pletion tisfied onths. e have

em are t little

sign is

waves s their bodies,

ith air r land-figure-

ecured

as sped

ecures

imand at who

glory dash

and,

t over ies of

y, and

es and

green level,

which

pars of

t, and

semi

tinted

oating n ver-

flows front, tem of

sister dense bacure ible in

ll the

The olour ;

charms of a peaceful landscape; its waters, "brimming, but never full," slide past banks of ancient weeds and over shallows where the fish lieperdue. Beyond the meadow we catch a glimpse neperation. Depond the meadow we catch a gimpse of a remoter reach, and further onwards of serine uplands, and lines and groups of feathery trees which no breeze has shaken. The figures have been relieved with skill against the surface of been reneved with skin against the surface of the water, so that the boy's black cap, brown coat, and blue shirt sleeves, his ruddy face and solid bulk, supply the dominant elements of the whole, and are emphatic without being intrusive.

Mr. Hook's third picture depicts once more the rich colouring, pure illumination, and rugged forms of that western English coast which he has so often and so felicitously illustrated. No. 36, Love Lightens Toil, is a true picture of a Cornish sea cove in calm weather, where white sands and their parterres of purple, olive, and green weeds, and black beds of mussels, show themselves through water stainless and clear as the air and made visible by its exquisite green local tint. Rocks of dark serpentine or slate defend the bases of the barren cliffs. A detached islet is enclosed by a very narrow ring of froth, not foam, caused by the long heaving of the waveless sea, which chafes slowly, but does not break. Standing on a sunlit headland, we mark the bluish shadows between the bastions of the cliffs, and in the clear waters see the far-projected shadows of the fishing boats that lie at anchor on the surface and dash the sandy bottom with dark images of their hulls. On the rich bright sward in front sits a young mother playing with her baby, while behind her lie long lines of dark purplish-brown nets drying in the sun among the white and yellow coast flowers, whose dry leaves shine like discs of metal. The local colour of this serene picture is marvellously rich, fine, and faithful to nature. The pathos of the work is due to that sentiment of peace, safety, and repose which inspires every part of it so as to form a harmony the charm of which is irresistible and complete.

The remaining contribution of Mr. Hook is called Carting for "Farmer Pengelly" (331), and called Carting for "Farmer Pengelly" (331), and exhibits a cove in a dark granite coast paved with white sand, on the levels of which the sunlight casts purple shadows. A group of lively youngsters attend a donkey-cart and load it with sea-weed for manure; their shadows are darker than themselves. The high and gloomy cliffs are crowned with vivid sward; their shadows are the same characteristics. their rugged peaks are sharply defined in tone, colour, and solidity against an atmosphere saturated with sunlight, the bue firmament, and the films of whitish vapours which seem to quiver in the heated air. The sea in front steals over the sand, but does not hide its warm white colour, and tiny lustrous lines of water creep onwards with the tide, white further off dark cerulean tints and belts of paler blue merge themselves in purple bars and less defined tinges extending out of sight; overhead the sky is charged with clouds. Waves their rugged peaks are sharply defined in tone, head the sky is charged with clouds. Waves break with sudden puffs of foam in the little inlets of the coast and, slowy surging and resurging, heave and fall about the rocks.

The contributions of Mr. Marks more than justify his reputation as a humourist, and prove that he can be pathetic in a very subtle and touch-ing manner. Pathos is, indeed, indispensable to the true humourist, as wit is indispensable to satirists. The best illustration of this power of Mr. Marks's The best illustration of this power of Mr. Marks's —a power which, by the way, has shown itself in his landscapes as often as in his figures—is The Professor (493), which depicts a dry, somewhat elderly gentleman, just after he has risen to speak, waiting, with something like proud satisfaction in the plaudits with which he is received, until the greetings of his audience had subsided. In spite of his self-possession it is not hard to see agos of emotion about the lips and eyelids, to trees t say nothing of the nervous posing of the hands upon the table. Good and warm colour has

been obtained here in the black gown, blue coat, and its old-fashioned brass buttons, the adust complexion and grizzled hair of the lecturer, the faded green-baize tablecloth, the ruddy wall, and the diagrams hanging there. The clear and warm lighting is enjoyable. We do not care for the bones and other objects on the table; they are unpleasantly hard and crude. Contrasting with the tenderness of this design is the motive of the companion picture by the same hands named The Gentle Craft (422). It shows a disciple of I. Walton, clad in silver grey and wearing a black hat, who is leaning his elbow on an old chest of drawers, doubtless stored with treacherous flies and murderous hooks, and, with that deep feel-ing which inspires true followers of "Piscator," reading the book of his prophet which he holds before him. This is a capital piece of light and colour; its soft diffused illumination is charming. Where is It? (43) depicts the efforts of an old gentleman in a velvet cap to find something in a drawer he is rummaging eagerly. His very shoulders are expressive. The man thing in a drawer he is rummaging eagerly. His very shoulders are expressive. The man was once a beau, and it may be that he seeks some long-neglected keepsake or half-forgotten but once precious document. There is much to enjoy in the soft and full illumination of Mr. Marks's painting, which in this instance is richer in tone and somewhat freer in touch than is usual with him. The Old Clock (344), of which he seem is a corper of the hell of the house of the scene is a corner of the hall of the house of some country family, introduces us to the pro-fessional winder and general horologer of the district. A somewhat dry and stiff old gentledistrict. A somewhat dry and stiff old gentleman, he stands, watch in hand, vis-à-vis to the hall clock, which has a mahogany case of rich redbrown, and a well-preserved gilt face of the most respectable aspect. Seriously, and with the consideration due to such a clock, the old man attends to it. A rising sun emblazoned on the well-polished chairs and a county map on the wall attest the position of the family; the Christmas foliage crowning the clock case indi-Christmas foliage crowning the clock case indicates the time of the year; the mellow sunlight in the place declares the weather, and the dial announces the hour of the day; the bright new toys on the floor prove that the children are at home and at liberty. One of the charms of this capital picture is due to the verisimilitude of all its parts; its loyal execution is the more to be prized because such fidelity and solid art are rare enough nowadays.

Of the more important of Mr. Oakes's landof the more important of Mr. Oakes stand-scapes we have already given a description. If addition let us now say that it represents Llyn y Adur, or the Adder's Pool (255), a dark, deep, and narrow tarn of Snowdon, whose surface reflects the hollow cliffs that encompass it and the slaty clouds above them, so that it is quite black. Wreaths of ghastly vapour fly over the summits, and drop films of drift into the hollow of the tarn, while others rise and speedily gather in the gloom about the peaks. Dim azure spaces indicate the firmament, and the channels leading to them admit sunlight here and there, so that it forms an iris over part of the lake, and in the distance reveals snow on the very ridge of the distance reveals show on the very ridge of the mountain. Through the haze of a hollow and beyond the snow a remote ridge is half displayed. A golden light falls on part of the lichened rocks, purple heather, barren gravel, and grey bushes of the foreground, an ancient moraine, which is the barrier of the lake. The poetry of this landscape is more demonstrative, and therefore more ob-vious, than that of many others by the same vious, than that of many others by the same artist, but it is not less genuine, less subtle in its nature, or less truthful. A Salmon River (376) was painted in the neighbourhood of Newcastle Emlyn, and is distinguished by the warmth of its effect of evening twilight on a rapid stream and its rocky bed broken by the waters, which foam over the boulders of the foreground in a warm clear shadow; a group of tall true along the view in the distance. Newcastle Emlyn, and is distinguished by the warenth of its effect of evening twilight on a rapid stream and its rocky bed broken by the waters, which foam over the boulders of the foreground in a warm clear shadow; a group of tall trees closes the view in the distance. Remains of the ancient castle occupy the high bank on our right, and the evening gleams strike

the towers and mark their solidity against the sky. The lustrousness of this picture is charming; in keeping and warmth it could hardly be better. Mr. Oakes is at his best in these pictures; in

Mr. Oakes is at his best in these pictures; in respect to light and pure, bright, and true local colouring it would be hard to surpass them.

Mr. Prinsep's 'Miriam,' the handmaiden of Mahomet (88), is at the Grosvenor Gallery Exhibition, and is one of his best works. A corresponding work is here in Titian's Nicce (1460), a three-quarters-length, life-size figure in a blue velvet dress, standing with one hand on her hip and a scarf of silk shot with green and orange about her arm and shoulders. The velvet is superbly painted, and modelled and drawn with great care and exemplary skill. The carnations are unusually fine, clear, and solid. drawn with great care and exemplary skill. The carnations are unusually fine, clear, and solid. Another picture is entitled Bathing Châts at Benares (873), and, with many other figures, shows a woman holding a red garment extended by its hem, while half her figure is distinguishable through the veil. This figure is one of the artist's best exercises in tone and colour, and is finely relieved on the ground. After the Honeymoon (414) portrays with some excess of distinctness, not to say hardness, the excess of distinctness, not to say hardness, the meeting of a newly married daughter and her mother on the steps of the old home. Their expressions of gladness and their animated actions are first rate. The draperies are excellent.

THE SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS. (First Notice.)

This is the seventy ninth summer exhibition of the "Old Society." Most of the members contribute, and the body is, in that respect at least, fairly represented. On the whole, however, the collection is not equal to the average. There are not many noteworthy examples, and no very high standard is attained by the mass of the drawings. The absentees of mark are Mr. Alma Tadema, Prof. Menzel, of Berlin, and Mr. F. J. Shields. It cannot be said that recent elections are more than justified by the merit or novelty of the pictures exhibited by the recruits.

We may notice, in the first instance, the more important examples, grouping the works of each artist and generally following the order of the Catalogue, which names more than three hundred works. Of pathetic landscape Mr. A. Goodwin is a master, but he often spoils his works by the introduction of romantic elements which are out of keeping. He has seldom been less fortunate in this respect than in *The Invincible Armada* (No. 10), where a subject has been foisted upon a grand study of rocks at low water during a calm afternoon, after a tremendous storm has spent itself. The place is strewn with forlorn skeletons of ships, whose ribs rise high against the sky, where wrecks of clouds are drifting. The colour of the picture is like that of nature, and the motive of the landscape that of nature, and the motive of the landscape is magnificent, but the subject-making amounts to picture-making. May Morning (12) is soft, delicate, and broad, and it is all the more charming because it has no subject. Zobeide and the Prince leaving the City of the Inhabitants turned into Stone (77), fine and pathetic as it is, illustrates our objection to subject-making of this obvious order; and Sirenusæ (100) is a still less happy example of the same kind. A beautiful piece of the western English coast—a sunny cove, with dark rich cliffs and golden sands stretching between promontories, and strewn with boulders of glorious colouring and perfectly drawn and modelled—is spoiled by the naked figures of women who are not sirens and do not appear to women who are not sirens and do not appear to

No

inev

and

prol

tion

rem by a

Ano

of t

roun

arm

outs Ghû

is b

with

and

mor

scrip

to m

The

and

then gun

It

atta

not

one

peri

OWD

insc

into Kur

the

M

the ! Lit

Got

Lan

Inve

Hes

Inte Apu

Jupi

Scot

Rus

of S

1.0

1110/

brok

Hos

1107

iun.

Cron

Oliv Her

Coop

TI

impressive by the violence of the sea and full of tones and solid skill, this picture did not need any extraneous elements. Ilfracombe Bay (235), with its crescent-like surges beat-ing on the rocks, and manifold lines of the ling on the rocks, and manifold lines of the land above, shows fine draughtsmanship of sea, air, and shore.—Mr. Powell's Firth of Clyde (19), which depicts hazy weather full of sunlight, is, though mannered, like a view of fairyland.

Another world than the dreamlike one of Mr. Powell's picture appears in Mr. H. Moore's dark blue surges. This picture, to which powerful colour imparts a charm dear to those who know and love the sea, is called Off the Start (55). Its masculine art implies courage and rare knowledge of nature. From other fine drawings by this artist let us select A Bright Breezy Morning, East Coast (243), which reproduces exquisitely the gold, blue, grey, and silver surface of the sea, and light extended there between bars of shadow. This drawing is a veritable translation of the lustre, colour, and forms of nature, and is faithful in a fine style.

Mr. Collingwood's Pont Aberglaslyn (60) shows a fine sense of nature in light and local colour, and it is remarkable for the rosy colour of the sunlit cliffs and their clear blue shadows. - Much firmer than No. 60, and almost sculpturesque in the fine and solid drawing of the grey-brown slate cliffs which embrace a little, still, clear bay, is Mr. G. A. Fripp's Study on the Coast of Cornwall (73). It illustrates a fine, almost monumental mode of art, but, like most of the draughtsman's pictures, it lacks sentiment. On the other hand, few pictures here surpass his as examples of style pure and simple. Bray on the Thames (141), a vista of the smooth river be-tween banks of low-toned verdure, shown in light reduced to harmonize with them, reminds us of other capital examples of such a mode of treatment. There are several excellent studies of Yorkshire subjects by this artist .- Landernau (125), by Mr. J. Parker, the little port with its old houses and pier in warm grey summer light, deserves especial praise for its fine draughtsmanship and colouring. The road sloping to the water is very good indeed. Love in a Maze (158), by the same artist, is spirited, well drawn, and well modelled. The flesh could hardly be better

Sculpture is not more solid, and work in marble need not be more finely modelled, than the Scourbhullion (128) which Mr. Poynter has delineated from an upland standpoint, depicting grey light over a pallid azure lake, hills of many-tinted heather, and blackish rocks barred by the lustre and shadow of a clouded sky. In colour it is rich as a piece of tapestry, and yet the atmosphere is finely graded. Loch Luichart (309) can boast of equal technical merit, more pathos, and a more striking effect of light and shade. clouds are drifting over the blue lake and bluer hills, and dashing the sunlight with shadows that pass over miles of ruddy bracken and autumnal foliage. The comparatively indeterminate forms of the latter have been rendered with as much success as the sculpture-like panorama of 'Scourbhullion' itself. — Mr. A. W. Hunt's On the hullion' itself. — Mr. A. W. Hunt's On the North-Eastern Coast (178) is, technically speaking, the reverse of Mr. Poynter's drawing. It is an exquisitely fine and true study of evening atmosphere suffused by the lustre of the sun and moon, a dreamlike picture full of beauty. Kinloch Ewe (280), by the same painter, depicts the passage of wreaths of vapour over a barren moor. A very different subject, as finely treated and quite as full of art, is *Trifaen* (293), which has been composed with rare felicity.—The charms been composed with rare felicity.—The charms of light softened by vapour, and revealing masses of rich colour and large forms of clouds and more solid substances, mark Mr. Marshall's Holborn Hill (192). A City By-way (108) is Little Britain, a truthful and even pathetic picture of vapour-laden light in the vista of an unlovely street which is only too clean. It is admirably drawn, and the chiaroscuro, as in all

Mr. Marshall's works, is first rate. Fleet Street (186) is the best of his contributions of the year; beyond this it needs no description, technically it is identical with the above.—Amalfi (212), by Mr. Naftel, has, by contrast with 'Fleet Street,' the pathos due to the antithesis of the subjects. Soft sunlight produces purple shadows on ancient buildings, graceful trees, and the pale blue sea. The effect is highly poetic.

Mr. Wallis sees everything with a painter's eye, and seeks for subjects in which light colour, picturesque costumes, and elegant architecture are happily blended. His tact was never used are happily blended. His tact was never used to more advantage than in A Spanish-Moorish Doorway at Toledo (233), where pure sunlight falls on the faded woodwork, which, originally a bright deep blue, has been blanched by twenty summers and winters till it has gained the fine and varied tints of an enamel. It is set in a white plaster wall made dazzling by the sun and splendidly contrasted by the yellow-orange garments of the figures posed in front of it. This is one of the most brilliant pictures of the year. A Scene from 'The Merchant of Venice' (269) continues the series of illustrations of this drama to which Mr. Wallis has devoted himself during several years. On the quay are Launcelot Gobbo and his father, Bassanio, and others—animated groups in pic-turesque costumes backed by sumptuous archi-tecture. The whole is flooded with Venetian light, and distinguished by brilliant harmonies and purity of colour. The purple doves, each lighter in tone than its purple shadow on the pavement, sparkle as they move. The background gives beautifully the richly tinted marbles and many sculptures. — A study of Part of the Duomo of Lucca (263), by Mr. Ruskin, comes fitly in order here, and illustrates not only the curious and picturesque architecture of the façade, but the remarkable draughts-manship of the artist, who is thoroughly in sympathy with the charm time has conferred on the lovely carving. Nothing could be finer in its way than this study. The statuary below the arcade, and even some elements of the perspective, are not perfectly wrought out, but the painter's delight in the innumerable tints of the stone, the ever-varying textures, lights, shadows, and surfaces, compels our sympathy, while his pains deserve our gratitude.

Mr. Boyce has sent three drawings, of which The Dent-du-Marais, Auvergne (267)—a sunny valley ending in purple hill-tops, and over-looked by cliffs of stone, clothed with foliage of innumerable colours and saturated with light—attracts us most powerfully. It is a learned study, and as poetical as it is original.

The Pany d'Eraigne (287), by the same artist, has equal technical attractions, but is not so suggestive. A rocky valley and a pyramidical hill have been supremely finished. The foliage is solid, but there is need of gradation in the local colouring. At the Back of Great Tangley House (300), an old red-brick, red-tiled building, in the spring foliage of an orchard and a verdant meadow, has demure pathos, and lacks nothing of solemnity and dignity. Silvery air, potent tints, and solidity were seldom better employed than here. — An Oriental study by Mr. Holman Hunt, called View from the Eastern Slope of Silvam (268), illustrates the characteristic courage of that artist, who delineates the local colours and pure atmosphere of Syria, with extraordinary wealth of russet, orange, green, and white tinges. The work is absolutely grand in its simplicity and searching draughtsmanship, but it is as flat as a bas-relief, and on the whole more like a mosaic than a picture. Accepted as a sketch produced with energy and concentration of the artist's powers of observation, it is on that account very remarkable. Apart from these qualities it is one of the least pathetic studies here.

THE LADY CHOIR OF LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL

Doncaster, April 23, 1883. In the Athenaum for July 19th, 1879, p. 72. is a statement to the effect that documentary evidence, then recently published, showed that the quarry from which the Lady Choir of Lichfield Cathedral was built had not been selected in 1323, and that the works were still in progress in 1338. These dates are much later than that usually assigned to the Lady Choir. But it appears from the will of one of the canons of appears from the wiff of one of the canons of Lichfield, dated 1361, that the works were even then not complete. The reference is as follows ('Test. Ebor.,' Surtees Society, vol. i. p 73):— "Test. Mag. Roberti de Walkyngton.—Primo

die mensis Junii, A.D. millesimo ccc sexagesimo primo-Ego Robertus de Walkyngton Canonicus Eccles. Cath. Lychf'.—Fabricæ ecclesie Lichf', pro fronte faciendā ultra magnum altare c.

Prob. ij Jan. mecelxiv.)"

While a canon of the cathedral could in 1361 speak of the building as "facienda," we shall not e wrong in placing the completion of it in the third quarter of the fourteenth century. The architectural details are in accord with that date. Possibly some of your readers have further evidence on the subject.

F. ROYSTON FAIRBANK, M.D.

THE TOMBS OF THE MEMLUKS.

THE principal monuments in the great eastern cemetery of Kaït Bey, without the walls of Cairo, commonly called the "Tombs of the Caird, commonly cancer the Tomos of the Khalifs," are well known, though many of the minor buildings remain to be identified; but the southern cemetery, or Karâfeh, which the guide-books call the "Tombs of the Memlûks," has hardly been studied at all. Even Prof. Mehren's admirable survey of the funeral monu-ments of Cairo contains very little about this southern Karâfeh. Yet there is a prevalent impression that these "Tombs of the Memlûks" present an interesting field for historical research. As I have just made a careful examination of them in company with Mr. H. C. Kay, whose knowledge of Cairo antiquities is almost unof the company with the company with Mr. H. C. Kay, whose with the company with Mr. H. C. Kay, whose with the company with Mr. H. C. Kay, whose with the company with rivalled, it may be well to lay this fond illusion at rest in a few words. Artistically the group of ruined domes and minarets beneath the southern Wat Wat wall of the citadel, and overshadowed by the precipitous slope of Mukattam, is undoubtedly very picturesque, but historically there is almost nothing to be gained from it. The old tombs (as distinguished from the extensive city of modern graves which has gathered round them) consist of ten domes and three minarets, one of which is exceedingly graceful and well proportioned; the domes are mostly ribbed, and not remarkable. Beginning at the extremity nearest the citadel, we have first (a) a minaret with Koran inscriptions; next to it (b, c) two domes with a chamber or chapel joining them together. The northernmost of these (b) was stated by the guardian to have belonged to a sister of Sultan Hasan; but a modern grave now occupies it, and the inscriptions are merely from the Koran, and afford no evidence for or against the tradition. The other dome (c) has also a Koran inscription and no name. The connecting chamber, or place for prayer, has a modern Kufic inscription from the Koran round it, and the 112th chapte thereof over what was the mihráb or nich of the chapel. A few yards further south is a beautiful minaret of the best style (d), A L with five bands of Koran inscriptions; near by is a fair dome (e), with verses from the Koran alt. round its square base and inside, and on one of its faces a circular plaque with the name of Calf. of its faces a circular plaque with the name of Calf. Kūsūn El-Ashrafy Es-Seyfy, &c.—a well-known fem. Memlūk of the fourteenth century, who also built the large mosque which was demolished the to make room for the "Boulevard Mohammad, J. "Aly," and is being rebuilt in the worst taste. A G. I short distance further away from the citadel s dome (f) and a minaret (g) stand close together, the former well proportioned, ribbed, with the

Y 5, '83 inevitable "Throne-verse" (Kor. ii. 256) inside, and another inscription in wood, illegible, but probably from the Koran, whence also an inscription over the door is derived; the minaret is not remarkable (only a Koran inscription), entered EDRAL il 23, 1883. 79, p. 72, umentary by a ruined external staircase to the first floor. of Lich-Another dome (h) stands some way to the south Another doine (n) stantas some way to the south of these, with an obscure inscription running round the interior, and presenting the titles "El-Meliky El-Ashrafy," and a rank, or coat of arms, similar to that at the Beyt El-Kâdy; while outside is the circular medallion of Kansûh Elselected progress than that But it outside is the circular medallion of Kansûh El-Ghûry, the last of the Memlûk sultans. This is by far the most beautiful mosque in the southern cemetery; the dome is ornamented with zigzag pattern instead of being ribbed, and the door is pretty. Further south are two more domes, side by side, with only Koran invere even P 73):-.-Primo xagesimo Canonicus ise Lichf'. scriptions; they have been knocked to pieces by the cannon with which Sa'id Pasha was wont altare c'. to make excellent practice upon the monuments. d in 1361 The mosques, however, were clearly Turkish and comparatively modern; and the same may be said of the remaining pair, a little behind them, which have also been tunnelled by Sa'ld's shall not it in the with that lers have

It will be seen, therefore, that the mystery attaching to the "Tombs of the Memlûks" cannot be solved by the tombs themselves; only one bears inscriptional evidence of the name of one bears inscriptional evidence of the name of its owner, Kûsûn, while another furnishes the period (of El-Ghûry), but not the name of the owner. The rest present nothing but Koran inscriptions, most of which resolve themselves into the famous but monotonous "Ayat el-Kursy" or Throne-verse, from the chapter of the Cow.

Stanley Lane-Poole.

, M.D.

at eastern walls of

ny of the

which the emlûks, en Prof.

ral monu-

bout this

prevalent Îemlûka"

research.

nation of

y, whose

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS sold on the 26th ult. the following. Plates to Turner's 'Liber Studiorum': Basle, 26l.; Mount St. Gothard, 34l.; The Egremont Sea-piece, 53l.; Landscape, with bridge in middle distance, 31l.; Little Devil's Bridge, 43l.; London, from Green-wich, 49l.; Windmill and Lock, 80l.; Junction of the Source and the War 42l. Near Philiwich, 49l.; Windmill and Lock, 80l.; Junction of the Severn and the Wye, 43l.; Near Blair Athol, 43l.; Inverary Pier, Loch Fyne, 42l.; Procris and Cephalus, 51l.; Solway Moss, 64l.; Watercress-gatherers, 47l.; Twickenham, 33l.; Inverary Castle and Town, 45l.; Esacus and Hesperie, 79l.; Isis, 106l.; Ben Arthur, 84l.; Interior of a Church, 37l.; Apuleia in search of Apuleius, 69l.; Glaucus and Scylla, 39l.; Sheepdelth of them)

Windsor Castle, 31l.; Temple of Juniter, 71l. Miniatures, Sir A. More. Queen Apuleius, 69l.; Glaucus and Scylla, 39l.; Sheepmaching, Windsor Castle, 31l.; Temple of
Jupiter, 71l. Miniatures: Sir A. More, Queen
fil proporand not
y nearest
uret with
yo domes
together.
del by the
of Sultan
eise it, and
oran, and
tradition.
secription
mber, or
secription
h chapt
he heater
he fill to fill to fill to fill to fill to fill
he fill to fill to fill to fill
he fill to fill to fill
he fill to fill to fill
he fill to fill
he fil h chapte liburn, 74L; Sir John Maynard, King's Serjeant, pleaded for Charles I., 63L J. Dixon, Portrait of a Gentleman, probably the artist, 58L A Lady, in white dress, 79L

Sunset, 330l.; Etna from the Heights of Taormina, 472l. J. B. Burgess, Licensing the Beggars, Spain, 1,165l.; The Rush for Water, Scene during the Ramadan in Morocco, 341l.; The Presentation, English Ladies visiting a The Presentation, English Ladies visiting a Moor's House, 420l. S. L. Fildes, The Widower, The Presentation, English Ladies visiting a Moor's House, 420l. S. L. Fildes, The Widower, 2,100l.; Applicants for Admission to a Casual Ward, 2,100l. J. MacWhirter, The Lady of the Woods, 640l. E. Nicol, The Doubtful Sixpence, 472l. M. Stone, "Le Roi est Mort; Vive le Roi!" 430l. R. Ansdell, The Cotter's Revenge, 236l. V. Cole, Autumn Solitude, 735l. T. S. Cooper, On a Dairy-Farm, 598l. W. H. B. Davis, Reconnoitring, 619l. T. Faed, Waiting for the Ferry, 325l. W. P. Frith, Gabrielle d'Estrées, 236l. P. Graham, A Rainy Day, 661l. J. E. Hodgson, Returning the Salute, 336l.; Relatives in Bond, 556l. J. C. Horsley, The Banker's Private Room, negotiating a Loan, 850l. J. C. Hook, Leaving at Low Water, Scilly Isles, 1,365l. E. Long, The Gods and their Makers, 2,625l.; A Question of Propriety, 1,260l. D. Roberts, A Street in Cairo, 745l. G. F. Watts, Blanche, 237l. T. Webster, The Wreck Ashore, 430l.; Waiting for the Bone, 498l.; The Impenitent, 367l. B. Rivière, Sympathy, 2,625l. R. Bonheur, Early Morning in the Pyrenees, 1,575l.; Taking Horses to Water, 315l. E. Frère, Preparations for Breakfast, 231l. L. Gallait. Eaith. 409l. E. Verboeck. 315l. E. Frère, Preparations for Breakfast, 231l. L. Gallait, Faith, 409l. E. Verboeck-hoven, Returning from the Common, 341l.

Sine-Art Cossip.

THE Institute of Painters in Water Colours may be congratulated on finding themselves installed in so handsome an abode. The galleries are excellently lighted, and the best fitted for their purpose of any rooms in London devoted to the display of water-colour drawings. In con-sequence the best works in the exhibition are seen to much more advantage than they would have been in the old rooms. The general character of the exhibition is little changed. There are a great many more drawings, but the quality remains about the same.

The annual meeting of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings is to be held on Wednesday, June 6th. Sir John Lubbock will

WE have to record the death on the 25th ult., at the age of seventy-nine years, of Mr. William Leighton Leitch, Vice-President of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours.

THE Fine-Art Society has made arrangements the Fine-Art Society has made arrangements to publish by subscription a reproduction by photo-engraving, similar to the print after the same artist's 'Wedded,' of Sir Frederic Leighton's picture called 'The Music Lesson,' which represents a little girl seated near the knee of her mother, and receiving instruction on a

Among the remarkable works of Dante G. Rossetti which Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods will sell next Saturday are several drawings and pictures, some of them unfinished, and studies for pictures exhibited this winter. Let us note especially 'The Boat of Love,' 'The Lady of Pity,' 'Risen at Dawn,' 'Beata Beatrix,' 'Joan of Arc,' 'Giotto painting the Portrait of Dante,' 'Aspecta Medusa,' 'Aurea Catena,' 'Pandora,' 'Sancta Lilias,' 'The Sanegrael,' 'Sister Helen,' 'The Death of Lady Macbeth'; designs to Tennyson, 'Orpheus and Eurydice, and 'The Sphinx'; portraits of Mrs. Dante Rossetti, Miss Christina Rossetti, and Mr. Algernon Swinburne; and studies for the pictures of 'Dante's Dream,' 'Desdemona's Death-Song,' 'Venus Astarte,' 'The Blessed Damozel,' 'The Salutation of Beatrice,' 'The Day-dream,' Fiammetta,' the Llandaff triptych, 'Tibullus and Delia,' 'Venus Verticordia,' and 'Found.' There will be two hundred and eleven lots in all. ings and pictures, some of them unfinished, and contained by the Koran one mane of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Moran of Calf, 315l. J. Faed, Shakspeare and his Contained by the Salutation of Beatrice, 'The Blessed Damozel,' 'Fiammetta,' the Llandaff triptych, 'Tibullus and Delia,' Venus Verticordia, and 'Found.' The Waller, Home? 420l. J. Brett, Bude Sands at Waller, Home? 420l. J. Brett, B

Dictionary,' is printing a work entitled 'Gloves, their Annals and Associations.' The book contains extracts from the City archives, and new material derived from the records of the Perth Incorporation of Glovers. There will be some thirty or more illustrations, most of them from specimens sent to the author by Lady North, Rev. J. Fuller Russell, &c., and from historic relics in the Bodleian and Ashmolean. These include gloves of Elizabeth, James I., Mary Queen of Scots, Shakspeare (?), and hawking gloves, as well as those in ordinary wear. The book deals with gloves in the church, gloves on the throne, gloves on the bench, hawking gloves, throne, gloves on the bench, hawking gloves, gauntlets, perfumed gloves, chicken gloves, companies of glovers, &c. Also with gloves as pledges, gloves as gages, gloves as gifts, and gloves as favours.

Mr. R. W. Macbeth has finished an etching, which will shortly be published by Mr. Lefèvre, from his picture in the Academy called 'A Sacrifice,' No. 42.

Mr. Millais's new picture, called 'A Little Mother,' which represents a child seated in a park-like landscape with a doll in her lap, is now on view at Mr. McLean's Gallery, 7, Hay-

THE fine old church of Western St. Mary's, near Spalding, in Lincolnshire, suffered some years ago at the hands of the "restorers," when the low chancel roof had to give place to a modern deal high-pitched roof. The nave roof is now in danger of destruction. It is a splendid color to the same roof with the same roof and the is now in danger of destruction. It is a spiendid oak tie-beam roof with open tracery panels on either side above each tie-beam. It has seven bays and no less than nine tie beams, with an intermediate principal in each bay, and was probably erected in the fifteenth century. The effect of its great length and rich colour is very impressive. It has suffered from neglect, and impressive. It has suffered from neglect, and we trust that funds may be forthcoming for its repair, in these days no difficult feat. Many lovers of our old churches would gladly give money to save it from the attacks of age and the worse attacks of the restorers.

It is said that Prof. Heffner, who has lately been in London on a mission from the Com-mittee of the so-called International Exhibition at Munich, has received promises of considerable support from English artists.

FRENCH art has sustained an irreparable loss in the death of M. Jules Goupil, an event which occurred on Saturday last in Paris, the painter's birthplace, after returning from Nice, where, in hopes of recovery from consumption, he had spent the winter. M. J. Goupil was one of the most distinguished pupils of Ary Scheffer. In fact, he was a better artist and a more sincere designer than his master. We have so fully described his contributions to the Salons, that it described his contributions to the Salons, that it is now needless to criticize his art. In 1872 he sent a most pathetic 'Episode of the War'; in 1873, 'Jeune Citoyen de l'An V.,' being a portrait of his son; in 1874 appeared 'The Espousals'; in 1875, 'Une Merveilleuse en 1795'; in 1877, 'The Visit of Condolence'; in 1878, 'A Village Woman' and 'Le Rendezmanqué.' His medals were as follows: third class in 1873 and 1874, first class in 1875, second class at the Exposition Universelle in 1878. He obtained the Legion of Honour in 1881.

MR. ALBERT BIERSTADT, the painter of landscape panoramas, to whom was attributed the increased impost on works of art entering the United States, has denied taking any steps to bring this about, and declares that he took an energetic part in the reverse sense.

FROM Düsseldorf comes the news of the death of the military painter C. Sell.

Nº 28

matte

whole

soloist

Lloyd

the fr

gested

tomed

items

were

certo

Cusin

interp

violini

monic

time (

an er

music

but it

Señor

moto p

vellous

concer

in som

the lar

Passio

THE

the dire

cert, co

lent tra

music :

fresh in

to acco

THE !

peate

ncert,

ccasion

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

ROYAL ITALIAN OPERA.—'AI to.'
CRYSTAL PALACE.—Mr. Wingham's New Symphony.
St. James's Hall.—Sacred Harmonic Society; Mrs. Lamborn Cock's Concert.

The shortest season of Italian opera on record commenced on Tuesday evening at Covent Garden Theatre, the interior which has undergone considerable modification during the recess. The structural alterations prescribed by the authorities with the view of rendering the building less liable to destruction by fire need not be set forth in this place. To the eye the principal change is the abolition of the pit and the restoration of "Fops' Alley," which will which will afford better means of ingress and egress to the frequenters of the stalls. We have already commented on the announcements respecting the twelve weeks' season, which, with Mr. Carl Rosa's brief campaign, will constitute the total of operatic enterprise in London this year. Such a state of things is scarcely less than a disgrace to the art feeling of the country; but it cannot be said that the public has as yet made any general protest against its continuance, probably regarding the matter not so much with indifference as with the idea that whatever is is inevitable. Leaving the question for the present, we return to the opening per-formance at Covent Garden, which consisted of Verdi's 'Aïda,' with a cast familiar save as to one of its members. Madame Fürsch-Madi repeated her performance of the title rôle, and gained the acceptance of the audience, as did Mdlle. Stahl as Amneris, Signor Cotogni as Amonasro, and Signor de Reszké as Ramfis. The new-comer was Signor Marconi, who essayed the not very grateful part of Radames. Signor Marconi brings excellent credentials from Italy, and he is evidently a capable performer, but he is no longer in his first youth. His voice is sufficiently powerful and is well under control, but it is hard and unsympathetic in quality, and the lack of vocal charm was not compensated for by any display of dramatic feeling. Reference to the list of the orchestra shows that a cheeseparing policy has been pursued in this department. The strings have been reduced from fiftyfour to forty-six, and a reduction has also taken place in the chorus. This is only one of the many evils resulting from monopoly, which the public must bear with a good grace, no remedy being at present to hand. Of the debut of M. Devoyod in 'L'Africaine we must speak next week.

At a time when the claims of native art are being brought prominently before the public, the production of a new symphony by an English composer is too important an event to be dismissed in a few words. There is in general but little encouragement to a musician here to devote his labours to the highest sphere of art. A symphony is hardly likely under any circumstances to bring profit, while in many cases it is very difficult to get even a single hearing. The Crystal Palace has for years deserved the credit of being the chief nursery of English art. No conductor in the country has done more in this direction than Mr. Manus, and very few have done as much. Many of our younger generation of composers have to thank him

for their first introduction to the public. Mr. Thomas Wingham, whose Fourth Symphony came to a first hearing last Saturday, was formerly a student at the Royal Academy under the late Sir Sterndale Bennett. Several of his compositions had previously been heard at Sydenham; the earliest appearance of his name in a Crystal Palace programme was in 1872, when his First Symphony was produced. In this, as well as in the various other works from his pen which have been heard from time to time, Mr. Wingham proved his possession of thorough technical training and sound musicianship. His sympathies are rather with the style of his former master than with the advanced school of musical thought. In this respect his new symphony offers a striking contrast to the work by Mr. Hubert Parry produced at the Crystal Palace a few weeks since. There is no "storm and stress" in Mr. Wingham's music; his ideas flow naturally and gracefully, and if of no great individuality they are seldom commonplace. His thematic developments are well managed and in-teresting, while his orchestration shows a distinct advance in beauty and variety of colouring as compared with some of his earlier compositions, though there is a certain tendency to the excessive use of the upper notes of the violins, and occasionally a slight coarseness in the treatment of the trombones. Of the four movements of the symphony the second and third appear on a first hearing to be the most successful. The second movement, a very elegant andante con moto, is charming in its themes and excellently scored; it is rather long, and its effect would be enhanced by judicious curtail-ment. The following movement (minuet and trio) is in our opinion the gem of the symphony. The chief subject of the minuet is extremely quaint and graceful; the trio is hardly less happy, and thoroughly well contrasted with what has preceded. The first and last movements are scarcely at the same high level of excellence, though both contain much good music; but the work as a whole is one on which the composer may be fairly congratulated, and which need not fear comparison with much of the modern French and German music thought worthy of production here. It is hardly needful to add that the performance did full justice to the work, for Mr. Manns always takes special pains with English novelties. M. Vladimir de Pachmann, who made his first appearance at the Crystal Palace, performed Mozart's Concerto in D minor in a manner which it would be diffi-cult to overpraise. He has hitherto been heard chiefly as an exponent of Chopin, but his performance on Saturday proved that he is quite as great in the strictly classical as in the modern romantic school. Not only was the technical execution perfect-this might have been predicted-but there was a scrupulous adherence to the composer's text, a warmth of expression in the lovely romance, and a fire and passion, never falling into exaggeration, in the first and last movements, which left absolutely nothing to desire. A more ideal rendering of the work has never been heard, and the enthusiasm which it aroused was fully justified. The remaining instrumental numbers of the programme were Mendelssohn's Introduction to the 'Walpurgis Night' and Liszt's Fourth

Hungarian Rhapsody. Miss Mary Lemmens was the vocalist. This afternoon's concert will be of unusual interest, the programme including Schubert's unfinished Seventh Symphony, scored from the composer's sketch by Mr. John Francis Barnett. A new violinist, Mdlle. Teresa Tua, will also

make her first appearance in England.

The Sacred Harmonic Society earned the gratitude of musicians by bringing forward Schubert's Mass in E flat at their third concert on Friday week. The work is the crowning manifestation of Schubert's genius in sacred composition as the great Symphony in c is in instrumental, and, like that masterpiece, was composed in the last year of his life. The only one of the five earlier masses which will compare with the Mass in E flat is the No. 1 in F; but it is on a larger scale, and, on the whole, more elevated in style. The divine gift of melody which Schubert possessed in such abundance is displayed in the "Kyrie," the "Et Incarnatus," the "Benedictus," and the "Dona nobis pacem" in full measure, and yet in none of these sections is the music otherwise than devotional in the purest sense. In other portions of the mass, such as the "Crucifixus" and the "Sanctus," Schubert approaches the sublime. His individuality is manifested conspicuously in the treatment of the orchestra, particularly in the piano passages allotted to the brass instruments. It is only in the fugues at the close of the "Gloria" and the "Credo" that any weakness is apparent; and the composer was so conscious of his shortcomings in this branch of his art, that he was making arrangements to take some lessons in counterpoint of Sechter, an eminent theorist, at the time of his death. The performance of the mass was adequate in every respect, in fact, leaving scarcely anything to desire.

Mendelssohn's 'Lobgesang,' which was also finely rendered, formed an attractive second part to the concert. The soloists who actually appeared were Miss Annie Marriott, Miss M. Hancock, Mrs. Suter, Mr. Harper worthy Kearton, Mr. B. Newth, and Mr. R. Hilton, Mr. Kearton being an efficient substitute for Mr. E. Lloyd, for whom an apology was made.

evening The principal feature of interest in Mrs. Gipsy and oth Lamborn Cock's concert on Monday evening was the performance of Mrs. Meadows were M White's cantata the 'Ode to the Passions White's cantata the 'Ode to the Passions' for the first time in London. It will be king. remembered that the work was produced at a turda the Hereford Festival last September, and Costa's its merits were discussed at some length in MR. S the Athenaum. The generally favourable opinion then given may be confirmed with emphasis on a second hearing. So much fr. H. music is produced at the present day in which there is a constant sense of labour Ar a and of striving after effects which are never Vednes realized, that it is pleasant to meet with a new 1 ompose he men work written apparently without effort, and musicianly without being obscure. Mrs. Meadows White has a constant flow of untriking xtreme affected melody, some of her themes being with fur really charming, while her part-writing, if not remarkable for science, is certainly not a dam commonplace nor unduly simple. The thout commonplace nor unduly simple. The weakest element in the ode lies in the or, he wo aly the chestration, which lacks richness and variety, and is frequently thin and ill-balanced. We have already called attention to some

5, '83

nmens

oncert

eventh

oser's tt.

ll also

ed the

rward

third

is the genius

phony

of his masses

E flat

larger

evated

nelody

bund-

e "Et

d the

e, and

music

purest

s, such

netus,"

lis in-

isly in

cularly

brass

nposer

in this

naking

ons in

neorist,

mance

arriott,

Hilton,

ute for

gy was

n Mrs.

palpable reminiscences of other works, and need not dilate further on this and other matters of detail. The performance as a whole left a great deal to desire. The soloists, Miss Santley, Miss McKenzie, Mr. Lloyd, and Mr. Santley, were perfectly satisfactory, but the band was coarse, and amme | the frequent mistakes in the chorus suggested the idea that they had been accustomed to different tempi at rehearsal. Other items in the programme worthy of mention were Sterndale Bennett's Pianoforte Concerto in F minor, carefully played by Mr. Cusins, and Raff's Suite for Violin, Op. 180, interpreted by Senor Sarasate. The Spanish violinist introduced the work at a Philharmonic concert in 1879, and the words "first time of performance" therefore conveyed an erroneous impression. Considered as music the so-called suite is almost worthless, but it forms an admirable show-piece for Senor Sarasate, his rendering of the final moto perpetuo being nothing short of marvellous. Mr. Cusins conducted most of the concert, but the choir, which was excellent in some unaccompanied pieces, was directed by Mr. T. Pettit. It may be added that the large audience received the 'Ode to the Passions' with much favour, Mrs. Meadows White being enthusiastically called to the platform at the close of the performance.

Musical Cossip.

THE South London Choral Association, under at the the direction of Mr. L. C. Venables, gave a concert, consisting of part music and ballads, at St James's Hall last Thursday week. The society " that has on former occasions given evidence of excellent training, its performance of such arduous music as Berlioz's 'Roméo et Juliette' being fresh in remembrance. It is, therefore, difficult to account for the extremely rough and undesire. his occurring in the simplest pieces. Another as also second dees by the entire choral force, such treatment as also second dees by the entire choral force, such treatment as in a simple as institute or the conference of eing as inartistic as the performance of a string s who quartet by a full orchestra. The miscellaneous portion of the programme contained nothing Harper orthy of notice.

The last subscription concert of Mr. Willing's choir was given in St. James's Hall on Tuesday rening, when Gade's cantata 'Psyche' was repeated. The second part included some numbers of Bennett's 'May Queen,' Schumann's Gipsy Life,' the Overture to 'Guillaume Tell,' and other items. A mong the wrincingly occalists vening syening Gipsy Life, the Overture to Guillaume Tell, eadows and other items. Among the principal vocalists ssions were Madame Isabel Howitz, Miss G. Warwick, will be life at the state of t

ourable oncert, on Tuesday afternoon, at St. James's Hall. The programme, as on the previous on much ecasion, was interspersed with recitations by day in tr. H. Irving and Mr. J. L. Toole.

labour Ar a concert given at the Steinway Hall last e never reduced a atternoon for a charitable purpose, it, with a new humorous cantata, 'Miss Kilmansegg,' ort, and omposed by Miss Holland, was performed by Mrs. Holland, was performed by the members of that lady's choir. Though not trikingly original, Miss Holland's music is being title, if the more comic pasting, if the function of the more comic pasting, in admirable fooling, being really humorous the work was extremely well rendered; not Ar a concert given at the Steinway Hall last the or, he work was extremely well rendered; not variety, ally the soloists, who were members of the planced. hoir, but the whole chorus entered heartily

into the spirit of the fun. The cantata, which is published by Messrs. Weekes & Co., may be cordially recommended to small choral societies in search of light music.

PIANOFORTE recitals have been given during this week by Mr. Charlton T. Speer, at the Royal Academy Concert Rooms, on Wednesday evening; by M. Eugène Wagner, at Messra. Collard's Rooms, Grosvenor Street, on Thursday afternoon; and by M. Gustave Pradeau, at the Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, on Friday evening.

Lovers of Handel's music will heartily welcome two volumes recently published in the edition of the German Handel Society. These are the two versions of his earliest oratorio 'Esther,' the one first written in 1720 for the Duke of Chandos, and the later one arranged for more public per-formance. The editor, Dr. Chrysander, remarks in his preface that this work has been more dis-figured by arbitrary alterations than any other of Handel's, and the task of preparing a trustworthy score has evidently been one of the greatest dif-ficulty. The second and later version contains a large number of movements which have not been previously published, and a comparison of the two is most interesting as showing the pains taken by the composer to perfect his work.

HERR ANGELO NEUMANN'S Wagner troupe has performed the 'Ring des Nibelungen' at Venice, where the rendering of the part of Brünnhilde by Frau Reicher-Kindermann produced especial effect.

DURING the month of March Herr H. Stiehl, of Revel, gave two performances in that town of Bach's 'Passion according to Matthew.' The baces Passion according to matthew. The success of these performances induced him to take his whole choir by special train to St. Petersburg, where the work has been several times repeated with no less success.

DRAMA

Bramatic Cossip.

'Youтн,' the first production of which dates back to August, 1881, has been revived at Drury Lane. Like many pieces of its class, it does not improve upon acquaintance. Its absurdities of story and language remain unaltered. The hero is still sent to penal servitude for forging his own name to a bill; his father, clothed with all the authority of the Church, utters sentiments that would be horrifying if they were not ludi-crous, and carries about with him a cheque ready signed which exactly meets the extravagances of his son. From every point except the spectacular, indeed, the play is preposterous. The spectacular point is, however, everything. A public which fails exactly to grasp the significance of the early acts is stirred to deep interest when it contemplates the proceedings inside a convict ostablishment, and roused to overpowering demonstrations when it views the embarkment of soldiers for the East, and the short, sharp skirmish, in which Gatling guns and other modern agents of de-struction are employed in bush combat. Some changes of no special importance have been made in the conduct of the story, and some new effects are introduced. Practically, however, the piece remains what it was. So far as regards the female exponents the change of cast is complete, Mrs. Maddick replacing Miss Cress-well; Miss Lydia Foote, Mrs. Billington; Miss well; Miss Lydia Foote, Mrs. Billington; Miss Sophie Eyre, Miss Litton; Miss Enson, Miss Louise Willes; and Miss Fanny Brough, Miss Caroline Hill. Mr. Augustus Harris, Mr. Ryder, Mr. Charles, Mr. Jackson, and Mr. Nicholls resurae their original rôles, and Mr. Vernon is replaced by Mr. Standing.

A NEW drama by Mr. G. F. Rowe and Mr. Augustus Harris is announced as in readiness to succeed 'Youth' at Drury Lane Theatre. Arrangements for a new drama by Messrs. Robert Buchanan and Harris have also been

Mr. HENRY IRVING has purchased 'The Dead Heart' of the late Watts Phillips, with a view to producing it at some future epoch at the Lyceum.

THE second appearance of Mrs. Maddick took place at the Gaiety as Julia in 'The Hunchback.'
Mrs. Maddick has distinct gifts, but the diffi-culties to be conquered are as formidable as they well can be.

A DRAMA in a prologue and three acts, by Mr. Clement O'Neill, produced with the title of 'Veva' at the Strand Theatre, is a crude piece, depending for its hold on the public on sensation scenes of very dubious value. There is, however, in the plot, which deals with an imaginary episode of the Spanish possession of Ghent, some dramatic idea. The two principal characters belong to those gueux de mer who played an important part in the Netherland war of independence. Miss Ada Swanborough, by whom the piece was produced, played the heroine, and the piece was produced, played the heroine, and was supported by Miss Eleanor Bufton, Mr. Mervin, Mr. Pennington, and Mr. A. Wood.

AT a matinée at the Gaiety Theatre on Friday in last week Mr. Pennington appeared as Ingomar in the play of the same name.

A NEW drama, by Mr. Edmund Leathes, produced on Tuesday afternoon at the Gaiety Theatre, with the title 'For King and Country,' is in three acts and in verse. It is a weak and disjointed piece. The acting of Mr. Leathes in the principal character is far below the level his action professional to the test of the second of t earlier performances taught us to expect. Mrs. Billington, Miss Wade, Mr. Edgar, and Mr. Lin Rayne took part in the representation.

Molle. Limido, a new dancer introduced in the snow ballet at Her Majesty's, is a singularly graceful and competent executant. Better dancing than hers is rarely seen.

MISS GERTRUDE KELLOGG, whose first appearance in England took place at the Gaiety in scenes from 'Macbeth,' has a strikingly powerful and intelligent face. She speaks well and without undue emphasis, and succeeds, in spite of some inequality of style, in giving an intelligent and a suggestive rendering of the character. a suggestive rendering of the character. She is weakest in the sleep-walking scene. In the pre-sent state of our stage it is difficult to point to any English actress capable of giving a more competent rendering of the character. Excel-lent support was afforded by Mr. Hermann Vezin as Macbeth. The same day (Monday) witnessed at the Gaiety the début of Miss Arno'd, who appeared as Galatea in Mr. Gilbert's 'Pygma-lion and Galatea.' Miss Arnold's performance was crude, but not wanting in promise.

THE Shakspearean dramas played at the anniversary performances at Stratford consisted of 'The Merchant of Venice,' 'Macbeth,' 'Lear,' and the 'First Part of King Kenry IV.' The principal characters were taken by Mr. Creswick and Mrs. Charles Calvert. Thanks to the liberality of Mr. Flower, the tower which is needed to complete the memorial buildings is to be erected forthwith.

THE management of the Odéon has, at the request of M. Alexandro Dumas file, resigned into his hands his father's drama of 'Henri III.,' which it was intended to have played next year. M. Dumas has assigned the play to the management of the Gaite, which proposes to mount it on an elaborate scale, and produce it mount it on an elaborate scale, and produce it on the occasion of the forthcoming unveiling of the statue of Dumas on the Place Malesherbes. Mdlle. Dica-Petit, who is returning from Russia, will probably play the Duchesse do Guise; M. Dumaine, le Duc de Guise; M. Romain, Saint-Megrin; and M. Raphaël Duflos, of the Odéon Henri III. of the Odéon, Henri III.

THE Gaité promises an immediate revival of 'L'Abime,' the 'No Thoroughfare' of Messrs. Charles Dickens and Wilkie Collins.

'FÉDORA' has been withdrawn from the Vaudeville and replaced by 'Tête de Linotte.

to some

Th

LE

UN

ITAL

"Sir W

'HERMINIE,' a four-act drama by M. Émile Bergerat, a well-known Parisian journalist, has been produced with indifferent success at the Theatre du Parc, Brussels. Mdlle. Subra obtained a warm reception in a character intended for Madame Sarah Bernhardt.

MISCELLANEA

Conster.—My husband, who is nearly eighty-three, and was educated in Dublin like Tom Moore, and is B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, always uses the word conster instead of construe. His father (son of a French Huguenot) did the E. S. N.

To Correspondents.—R. W. S.—A. H.—J. S.—J. W.—H. H.—A. G.—W. J. V. V.—received.

No notice can be taken of anonymous contributions.

SPANISH STATE PAPERS. HENRY VIII. 1531-1533 Imperial 8vo. pp. 1,192, 2 vols. price 15s. each

CALENDAR of LETTERS, DESPATCHES, and STATE PAPERS Plating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archiveant Simancas and elewhere. Vol. IV. Part I. Henry VIII. 1331-1333. Edited by PASCUAL de GAXANOG and published by the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Tressury, under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls.

Upon the death of Mr. Bergenroth, Don Pascual de Gayangon w appointed to continue the Calendar of the Spanish State Papers. He h purued a plan similar to that of this predecessor, but has been able to at much valuable matter from Brussels and Vienna, with which Mr. Be genroth was unacqualited.

London: Longmans & Co. and Trübner & Co. Oxford: Parker & Co. Cambridge: Macmillan & Co. Edinburgh: A. & C. Black and Douglas & Foulis. Dublin: A. Thom & Co.

THE FISHERIES of the ADRIATIC and the En FISHEMES OF the ADMATA CARRY WITH HERPORT OF WHICH HAVE A BROWNER I. FABER. Her british Migheit's Consul for Department of Zoology, British Museum. One Volume, small ito, ted by a Series of 20 laborate Woodcuts, after Drawings by Leo, and Engravings of Fishing Tackle, Nets, &c. rnard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, London

In crimson cloth, demy 8vo. Vol. I. price 12s.

A DIARY of ROYAL MOVEMENTS, and of Personal Events and Incidents in the Life of QUEEN VICTORIA. London: Ellot Stock, 62, Faternoster-row.

THE POPULAR NEW NOVEL

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

IN THE FLOWER OF HER YOUTH.

BY MABEL COLLINS,

Author of 'Too Red a Dawn,' 'An Innocent Sinner,' &c.

3 vols.

"Miss Collins's ably-written story is likely to be well received."—Athenœum.

"Miss Collins is acquiring more strength and facility as she continues in authorship. The tale before us has some well-conceived situations."—Academy.

"Miss Collins has evidently thrown her whole heart into her work, for many passages are full of eloquence and fire. The pathetic scenes are composed with a power of detail that in many cases will thrill the reader. Engrossing as are the first and second volumes, the third far excels either,Miss Collins is the author of several stories of fiction, for which she has obtained the good opinion of her admirers, but 'In the Flower of Her Youth' far excels her former efforts."—Public Opinion.

"Miss Collins may certainly be congratulated on having maintained, so far as the story itself is concerned, the originality of style which distinguishes her previous books."

originality of style which distinguishes her previous books."

John Bull.

"Brough, however, is sketched with so much fidelity
that the portrait will certainly be recognized by those who
remember the brilliant, genial, and jovial original who, not
so many years ago, used to shoulder his way along Fleet-street
and the Strand, and was once, by the way, a familiar figure
in the streets of Nottingham.....The description of Siena
is charging. is charming—a complete picture without dry detailed literainess, and repiete with poetic feeling. 'In the Flower of Her Youth' is in almost all respects an able, and in many respects a powerful, book."—Nottingham Daily Guardian.

ENGLAND AND FRANCE IN ASIA. ACROSS CHRYSE:

FROM CANTON TO MANDALAY

By ARCHIBALD R. COLQUHOUN By ARCHIBALD R. COLQUHOUN,
Executive Engineer, India Public Works, F.R.G.S.
A.M. Inst. C.E.
With 2 Original Maps and about 300 Illustrations, mostly
from Original Photographs and Sketches.
In 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth extrs, 2l. 2s. [Now ready.]

N.B. The large First Edition is nearly exhausted.

The TIMES says:—'No book could possibly appear more opportunely than these interesting volumes.....More remarkabe than any preceding exploration in that part of China....Doubly velcome. coming as they do at a crisis in the affairs of the Indo-Chinese peninsuls.

St. JAMES 8 GAZETE mys:—'Not less important to the Indian statesman than to the English merchant... one of the most adventurous as well as railumble journeys of exploration undertaken in recent years."

Now ready, in 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s

FREDERIC THE GREAT

MARIA THERESA. From hitherto Unpublished Documents, 1740-1742.

By the DUC de BROGLIE,
Member of the French Academy, &c.

Extract from a long Review in the EDINBURGH REVIEW for April,
18-3.

"The Duc de Broglie has given us a book, charming in itself, and most interesting from the new light which it throws on the obscure transactions it describes... It is a record of folly, or wickedness, and of treather, such as her selftom the property of the property of

MRS. FRED BURNABY'S NEW WORK.

THE HIGH ALPS IN WINTER; OR, MOUNTAINEERING IN SEARCH OF HEALTH.

l vol. crown 8vo. with Portrait of the Author, 2 Maps, and several Illustrations from Photographs.

Cloth gilt, 14s.

Dedicated to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales by permission, SANDRINGHAM: Past and Present.
With some Historic Memorials of the Norfolk Coast. By
Mrs. HERBERT JONES. Crown 8vo. 320 pages, with
8 Illustrations, 8s. 6d.

SINNERS and SAINTS: a Tour
Across the States and Round Them; with Three Months
among the Mormons. By PHIL ROBINSON, Author
of 'In my Indian Garden,' 'Noah's Ark,' &c. Crown Svo.
cloth extra, 10s. 6d.

RAMBLA-SPAIN: an Account of a Recent Trip across Spain. By the Author of 'Other Countries.' Crown 8vo. cloth. [Nearly ready.

Now ready, crown 8vo. strongly bound in decorated cloth, 2s. 6d.

The NEW VOLUME of the SERIES of "ILLUSTRATED BIOGRAPHIES of the GREAT ARTISTS," entitled,

DELLA ROBBIA and CELLINI, and other Celebrated Sculptors of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. By LEADER SCOTT. With Illustrations of the Singers and other Bas-Reliefs, by Lucca della Robbia—Perseus, by Cellini—Mercury, by Giovanni da Bologna—and many other Statues and Bas-Reliefs.

ILLUSTRATED HANDBOOKS OF PRACTICAL ART.
BY HENRY B. WHEATLEY, F.S.A., AND PHILIP H.
DELAMOTTE.

ART WORK in PORCELAIN:
Chinese, Japanese, Italian, German, French, and English.
Illustrated with Engravings of 50 of the most celebrated
Examples of Ceramic Art. Large 8vo. 2s. 6d. [Now ready.

ART WORK in GOLD and SILVER: Greek, Etruscan, Roman, Pompeian, Byzantine, and the Ecclesiastical Gold-Work of the Middle Ages. Illus-trated with 40 Engravings of many celebrated Works of Mediaval Art of the Goldsmiths. Large 8vo. 2s. 6d. [Now ready.

Now ready, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s. 6d.

NEW ZEALAND AS IT IS. JOHN BRADSHAW, J.P. for the County of Chester and the Colony of New Zealand.

SOME LONDON THEATRES: Past and Present. By MICHAEL WILLIAMS. Crown Svo. [Ready. At all Libraries,

ADELA: a Jersey Romance, and
ESTHER. By C. M. HAWKSFORD. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

London:

F. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand, | Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington.

MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

MR. RANDOLPH CALDECOTT'S NEW BOOK

SOME of ÆSOP'S FABLES. With
Modern Instances shown in Designs by RANDOLPH
CALDECOTT, From New Translations by ALFRED
CALDECOTT, M.A. The Engravings by J. D. Cooper,
Demy 4to. 7s. 6d.

RALPH WALDO EMERSON, The COLLECTED WORKS of. (Uniform with the Eversley Edition of Charles Kingsley's Novels.) Globe 8vo. price 5s. each Yolume.

1. MISCELLANIES. With an Introductory Essay the John Morley.

2. ESSAYS. [Rendy. | 3. POEMS. 4. ENGLISH TRAITS: and REPRESENTATIVE.

MEN.
5. CONDUCT of LIFE: and SOCIETY and SOLI-

6. LETTERS: and SOCIAL AIMS, &c.

The ESSAYS of ELIA. With Intro-duction and Notes by ALFRED AINGER. Globe 8vo.

or.

"The editor writes with the perfect knowledge that springs from love, with the critical sagacity that is the growth of sympathy. He is doubly fortunate, first, in having produced a portrait of Elia that is likely to supersed all others, and then in publishing an edition of Lamb's choicest work with which no earlier issue can bear a moment's comparison."—Spectator.

IN the LAND of the LION and SUN: or, MODERN PERSIA. Being Experiences of Life in Persia during a Residence of Fifteen Years in various Parts of that Country, from 1866-1881. Bv C. J. WILLS, M.D., one of the Medical Officers of H.M.'s Telegraph Department in Persia. Demy 8vo. 14s.

MR. HENRY SIDGWICK'S NEW BOOK

The PRINCIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY. By HENRY SIDGWICK, M.A., Prelector in Moral and Political Philosophy in Trinity College Cambridge, Author of 'The Methods of Ethics.' 8vo. 16s

ANN MR. FRANCIS GALTON'S NEW BOOK INQUIRIES into HUMAN
FACULTY and its DEVELOPMENT. By FRANCIS
GALTON, F.R.S., Author of 'Hereditary Genius.'
With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 16z. CITII

NEW BOOK BY FRANCIS A. WALKER,

POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Francis A. WALKER, M.A. Ph.D., Author of 'The Wages Question,' Money,' 'Money in its Relation to Trade,' &c. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NEW BOOK BY THE LATE W. STANLEY JEVONS.

METHODS of SOCIAL REFORM, and other Papers. By the late W. STANLEY JEVONS. NO N M.A. LL.D. F.R.S. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

The LIFE of SCHILLER. By PINKERTON. With Authentic Illustrations and Fac-similes. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PHILIP and JAMES VAN ARTE-VELDE. Being the Lothian Prize Essay for 1882. By W. J. ASHLEY, B. A., Scholar of Balliof College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The MORE EXCELLENT WAY: a

AUTUMN SWALLOWS. A Book of Lyries. By ELLICE HOPKINS. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6s

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED,
TABLES OF MATERIA MEDICA
A Companion to the 'Materia Medica Museum.' By My DAUGE
T. LAUDER BRUNTON, M.D. Sc. D. F.R.C.P. F.R.S.
das PORTER
Examiner in Materia Medica in the University of London, late Examiner of Materia Medica in the University of Edir burgh and the Royal College of Physicians,
London. New Ed tion, Enlarged. With Illustrations.

Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The EPISTLE to the HEBREWS
in GREEK and ENGLISH. With Critical and Explanatory Notes. By Rev. FREDERIC RENDALL
A.M., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge
and Assistant Master at Harrow School. Crown Svo. 6:

MACHILLAN'S 4s. 6d. SERIES.—NEW VOLUME A MEMOIR of Sir CHARLES REED MAGINATION BE READ BY CHARLES E. B. REED, M.A. With a Portrait Regular Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

"Mr. Reed has been able in a single volume of modest dimensions is depict for us in something more than outline a portrait which cannot fail to ind on the single potential to the condition of character, steadifactons of poten, and unwearled activity in promoting the weifare of others."

Daily News.

MACMILLAN & Co. London, W.C.

UTOBIOGI

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

NOTICE.—THE FOURTH EDITION WILL BE READY ON MAY 12th OF

The LIFE of LORD LAWRENCE. By R. Bosworth Smith, M.A.,

late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; Assistant Master at Harrow School; Author of 'Mohammed and Mohammedanism,' 'Carthage and the Carthaginians,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. with 2 Portraits, Maps, &c., 38s.

The QUARTERLY REVIEW for April says:—"In three years Mr. Bosworth Smith has carried through a work representing an enormous amount of toil. His work shows a readings in transferring himself to an Indian atmosphere, a wonderful mastery of the mass of necessary reading, a great power of assimilating Indian matter, as well as of realizing lengthen the moral scenery, and the subjects, of which he had to treat. And though the book contains nearly 1,200 pages, it is marvellously readable; and one who is neither a lover of imporary history nor tolerant of prolixity has not found, nor has he skipped, a tedious page......The book, take it all in all, is a noble one, and we believe that it will live."

Will be ready on May 10th, 8vo. 14s.

LEAVES from the DIARY of HENRY GREVILLE. Edited by the VISCOUNTESS ENFIELD.

UNDERGROUND RUSSIA: Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from

Life. By STEPNIAK, formerly Editor of Zemlia i Volia (Land and Liberty). With a Preface by PETER LAVROFF. Translated from the Italian. Crown 8vo. 6s.

"The book is as yet unique in literature; it is a priceless contribution to our knowledge of Russian thought and feeling; as a true and faithful reflection of certain aspects of, ps, the most tremendous political movement in history, it seems destined to become a standard work."—Athenaum, April 7th.

This brilliant little book may fairly be described as unique in literature.....The writer is a practical Nihilist, and he tells as much of practical Nihilism as he thinks it is necessary to know. The result is a book that can hardly be too highly recommended, whether as history or as actual romance."—Graphic.

"The book helps us to realize with almost oppressive distinctness many of the most extraordinary phases of revolutionary life......It does not deal with something that is past, but gives us a striking picture of the various types of men and women who are still carrying on their appalling work."—Pall Mail Gazette.

Will be ready on May 4th, F1FTH EDITION, REVISED, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

WALKS IN LONDON.

BY AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE,

Author of 'Walks in Rome,' 'Cities of Northern and Central Italy,' 'Wanderings in Spain,' &c.

FICAL ITALIAN BYWAYS. By John Addington Symonds, Author of 'Renaissance in Italy,' 'Sketches and Studies in Italy,' &c. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6c

ANNALS of the EARLY CALIPHATE. By Sir WILLIAM MUIR, K.C.S.I., Author of 'The Life of Mahomet,' &c. With Map, 8vo. 16s.

"Sir W. Mair has written a life of Mahomet which for picturesqueness in its general effect, and for care adminuteness in details, has not, so far as we know, been equalled."—Scotsman.

CITIES of EGYPT. By Reginald Stuart Poole. Crown

"A better handy-book for the ordinary reader who wants to form a correct idea of ancient Egypt by realing a couple of hundred pages it would not be possible to find."—Athensum.
"A book which does not contain a dull line from beginning to end."—Academy.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MATRIMONY,' &c.

At all the Libraries, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

ORM, DEW THING. By W. E. Norris, Author of 'Matrimony,' 'Mademoiselle de Mersac,' &c.

ERCY E The BANTOFFS of CHERRYTON. A Story without a Villain or a Crime. By ARTHUR KEAN. 2 vols. post 8vo.

1832. By LOYS, LORD BERRESFORD, and other Tales. By the ge, Oxford.

Author of 'Phyllis,' 'Molly Bawn, 'Mrs. Geoffrey,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

New Volume of Smith, Elder & Co.'s Popular Library.

NEW EDITION OF R. BROWNING'S 'JOCOSERIA.'

Will be ready on May 8th, SECOND EDITION, feap. 8vo. 5s. JOCOSERIA. By Robert Browning.

CITIES of SOUTHERN ITALY and SICILY. By

VICE VERSA; or, a Lesson to Fathers. By F. Anstey.

A DESCRIPTION of the HUMAN BODY: its Structure

and Functions. Illustrated by Reduced Copies of the Author's 'Physiological Diagrams,' to high Series this is a Companion Work. Besigned for the Use of Teachers in Schools, and of Young Madestined for the Medical Profession, and for Popular Instruction generally. By JOHN MARSHALL, F.R.S. F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in University College, London; Surgeon to the University College Hospital; Professor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy of Arts; and 1ste Lecturer on Anatomy in the Science and Art Department, South Kensington. Fourth Edition, thoroughly Revised. Price, with small follo Atlas, 24s.

AUGUSTUS J. C. HARE, Author of 'Cities of Northern and Central Italy,' 'Walks in Rome,' & With Hustrations. Crown 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MOLLY BAWN. By the Author of 'Phyllis,' 'Mrs.

New Volumes of Smith, Elder & Co.'s Illustrated Editions of Popular Works.

CARITA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author of 'Chronicles of WITHIN the PRECINCTS. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author FOR PERCIVAL. By Margaret Veley, Author of les, &c. With 4 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6e

Now ready, One Shilling, No. 281,

The CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for May.

With Illustrations by W. Small and George Du Maurier.

GED, The GATE of the SEA. (With an Illustration.) RINGTIME.
BDICA SCRIBBLER'S APOLOGY.

ROMA GARRET. Ry J. E. Panton.

seum. By at daughter-in-law.
P. P. R. B.
Termon L. E.
University in Trars in the BACKWOODS of CANADA.

BIOGRAPHY.
FROM a GARRET. By J. E. Panton.
NO NE v THING. (With an Illustration) Chap. 32.
Walter's Hash in Section.
Control her Nerves.

Control her Nerves.

WORKS BY LEIGH HUNT.

REWS
I and EX
ENDALIA

7 vois. fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d. each.

Cambridge
Lambridge
Lambrid

ILLUSTRATED EDITIONS OF POPULAR WORKS.

Handsomely bound, crown 8vo. each volume containing 4 Illustrations, cloth gilt, each 3s. 6d.

FRAMLEY PARSONAGE. By Anthony

TRANSFORMATION: a Romance. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

ROMANTIC TALES. By the Author DOMESTIC STORIES. By the Author

NO NAME. By Wilkie Collins.

ARMADALE. By Wilkie Collins. AFTER DARK. By Wilkie Collins. MAUDE TALBOT. By Holme Lee.

The SMALL HOUSE at ALLINGTON. The MOORS and the FENS. By

WIVES and DAUGHTERS. By Mrs.

THE CLAVERINGS. By Anthony NORTH and SOUTH, By Mrs.

SYLVIA'S LOVERS. By Mrs. Gaskell. CRANFORD, and Other Stories. By

MARY BARTON, and other Stories.

RUTH, The GREY WOMAN, and

LIZZIE LEIGH, A DARK NIGHT'S WORK, and Other Stories. By Mrs. GASKELL.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

Eversley 8vo. price y Essay [Rends TATIVE

The

5, '83

IST.

OK With NDOLPH ALFRED Cooper.

d SOLIendy June. Intro-

Globe 8vo. edge that hat is the , first, in supersede of Lamb's n bear a

SUN; of Life in in various J. WILLS, Telegraph

Prælector v College, 8vo. 16s, MAN FRANCIS Genius.

rancis he Wages to Trade, EVONS.

R. By ARTE-

AY: a Book of . 8vo. 6a.

REWS

XUM

N 0

VI

Th

TE

·P

London

TH

" Mr.

The THE

TH Ad

ALL before the

MID TA

A DAT

Prospectu

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW LIST.

This day, price One Shilling,

SIX FEET by FOUR: a Technical Tale of Tone. By A. NEUTRAL-TINT, Esq. With numerous lilustrations.

ON BLUE-WATER: Some Narratives of Sport and Adventure in the Modern Merchant Service. By JOHN P. KEANE, Author of 'Six Months in Meccah,' 'My Journey to Medinah,' &c. Demy 8vo.

REMINISCENCES of an OLD

BOHEMIAN. A New and Cheaper Edition. With Portrait of the Author. Crown 8vo. price 6s.

"Brery page of his book is bright with anecdotes and reminiscence the literary and artistic world, home and foreign."—Morning Post.

"One is irresistably reminded of the Rohemvanisms of Thackeray. The Port of the Post of the Rohemvanisms of Thackeray. The Port of the Rohemvanisms of Thackeray. The world with real pleasure."—Athenaum.

ANCHOR-WATCH YARNS. By

EDMUND DOWNEY. 2 vols. crown 8 vo.

"Deeply inter-sting. There is a flavour of the sea about them—abreath of the sati-iden wind, and the dash of the spray-topped wave. They will be read with pleasure".—Sociamon.

"There is a pleasant flavour of the briny occus about them. Very lifelike, and the punctical jokes the recklessness, the good nature, and the superstift ms of Foor Jack are dwelt upon with a shrewd but kindly linight into his failings as well as his merits."—John Buil.

MOORISH LOTOS LEAVES: Glimpseof Southern Marocco. By G. D. COWAN and R. L. S.
JOHNSTON. I vol demy 8vo with Frontispiece, price 10s. 6d.
"Written with much rerre.... There are few works on the country
which they describe written in setter taste or with a tithe of the ability
displayed by Messrs. Cowan and Johnston... What they saw they tell
us, with evident care to be accurate."—Academy.

NEW NOVELS AT EVERY LIBRARY.

A KNAVE and a FOOL. By Jessie

PRETTY MISS NEVILLE. A New

Novel by the Author of 'Proper Pride.' 3 vols.

"The author possesses wit, humour, and a wonderful knack of investing love-seners with a new and peculiar charm. The dialogue throughout is brilliant yet not off-naively resident, and natural without being tame or hack keyd.' "—The Squire.

The NEW MISTRESS: a Tale.

By a Popular Novellat. 3 vols.

"A very brightly written story."—dendemy.

"Bright, Fresh, humorous, and graphic. 'The New Mistress' enlists the reader's sympathy at the commencement and retains it to the end."

EBERHARD; or, the Mystery of Rathsbeck. By KATHARINE CLIVE, Author of 'In Spite of Fate,' &c. 3 vols

c. 3 vols simple story naturally told."—Daily Telegraph. t once a pleasant, healthy story, and a faithful portraiture of an manners and customs....A well-told and interesting tale."

A CHILD of the MENHIR. A Bri-

tanny Story. By AUSTIN CLARE. 3 vols.

"A charming tale, founded on one of the more remarkable of these and the control of the story of the control of the story is full of interest, and is almost siglified in shearty. The atony is full of interest, and is almost siglified in its hearty. The atony is full of interest, and is almost siglified in its hearty. The aton is laid in one of the picturesque little Recton villages, about the time of the Great Revolution. The descriptions are graphic and clever in the extreme, and several of the character of the control of the character of the control of the character of t

MISS ELVESTER'S GIRLS. By

the AUTHOR of 'BY-WAYS.' 3 vols.

"Very amusing indeed....The minor characters in 'Miss Elvester's Giris' are almost as good as if Miss Ferrier had drawn them. The postman. Mr. Mungo Mauchline, who is also a tural poet, is as diverting a Scotch humourist as we have ever met....The 'clatter' of the women of the village is almost as good as the talk of Scott's gossip in the post-office scene of the 'Antiquary,'"—Schutchigs Review.

STORIES by an OLD BOHEMIAN.

2 vois. post 8vo.

"Will be welcomed by all those who relish good honest work in fictional literature. The 'Old Hohemian' has had many experiences of various kinds, and he has searned how to tell a story which shall have genuine interest for its foundation and a good style for its attraction. Some of these stories are humorous some tragic, some bordering on the mystic. All are good reading. "Neotomore."

LOVE'S EMPIRE. A New Romance. By a New Writer 3 vols.
"Clever and peculiar."—Modern Society.

MONK'S HOLLOW. 3 vols. [Just ready.

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE,

FOR MAY, 1883

Contents.

1. The WATERS of MARAH. By John Hill, Author of 'Wild Rose,' &c. (Continued)

2. PHYL. By Alice Gunter.

3. The FRENCH in CANADA. By A. H. Wall.

4. AUDIESY FERRIS. (Continued)

5. An AUTOCUARY. S.

5. An AUTOCRAT. By Henry S. Lelph.
6. The RACE of the DAY. By James O'Donoghue.
7. DANCING on EGGS. By W. W. Fenn.
8. UNDER a RAN. By Mrs. Lodge, Author of 'Lady Ottoline, &c. (Continued)

9. NEARIE, DEARIE, and—QUERY, By Edwin Hamilton.
10. A CURIOUS CASE of BOYCOTTING. By Frank Hudson.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 8, Catherine-street, Strand.

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & CO.

BRITISH MINING: a Practical

Treatise on the Metalliferous Mines and Minerals of the United Kingdom, dealing comprehensively with the Theories of Mineral Deposits. the History of Mines, their Traction were used to the United Both Mineral Comprehensively and the Comprehensively of the Comprehensive of the

SAW-MILLS: their Arrangement and Munagement; and the Economical Conversion of the (Forming a Companion Volume to the same Author's 'Woodworking Machinery', 19 yd. POWIS BALE, M. Inst. M. E. With 63 Hustrations, Large crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

[Ready.]

WOODWORKING MACHI-NERY: its Rive, Progress, and Construction. With Examples or Recent Designs by leading English, French, and American Engineers. By M. POWIS BALE, M. I.M.E. With 37 Wood Engravines and Its Folding Plates. Crown 8vo, 12s. 6d. cloth. [Recently published.]

ELECTRIC LIGHT: its Production and Use. By J. W. URQUHART, Electrician, Author of 'Electro-Plaving,' 'Electro-Typing,' &c. Edited by F. C. WEBB, M Inst. C. B. M.S.T.E. Second Edition, Revised, with large Additions, and 128 illustrations. Crown 870, 75, 63. cloth. [Ready.

ENGINE - DRIVING LIFE: or. Stirring Adventures and Incidents in the Lives of Locomotic Engine Drivers. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Eighth Thousand Prophished

CHEMICAL PERCENTAGE TABLES and LABORATORY CALCULATIONS. By C. H. RIDS-DALE. Crown 8vo. Ss. 6d. cloth. [Just published.]

HYDRAULIC MANUAL. si-ting of Working Tables and Explanatory Text. Intended as a Guide in Hydrautic Calculations and Field Operations. By LiWIS DVA, JACK-SON, Author of 'Aid to Survey Practice,' &c. Fourth Edition, Rewritten and Enlarged. Large crown 8vo. 16a cloth. [Just published.]

LATHE-WORK: a Practical reatise on the Tools, Appliances, and Processes employed in the rt of Turning. By PAUL N. HASLUCK, Second Edition, evided, with the Addition of a Chapter an the Screw-Cutting Lathe. [Namely ready.]

COMPARATIVE STATICS: Treatise for Engineering Classes and Technical Colleges By R H. GRAHAM, C.E. [In the press.

A GRAPHIC TABLE for Estimating the Weight of Girders, &c. By J. H. WATSON BUCK, M. Inst C.E., Author of 'Large Tunnel Shafts,' &c. [Nearly ready.

The ENGINEERS' and SHIP-OWNERS' COAL TABLES. By NELSON FOLEY, Author of 'The Mechanical Engineer's Book of Boiler Construction.'

FARM ENGINEERING TEXT-

ROKK: a Series of Seven Vo'umes. By Professor JOHN SCOTT.
Copiously illustrated. (In preparation) Viz.:—

1. DRAINING and EMBANKING. [Nearly ready.
2. IRRIGATION and WATER SUPPLY. [In the press.
3. FARM ROADS, PENCES, and GATES.
4. AGRICULTURAL SURVEYING, LEVELLING, &c.
5. FARM BUILDINGS.
6. FIELD IMPLEMENTS and MACHINES.
7. RARN IMPLEMENTS and MACHINES.
7. PARN IMPLEMENTS and MACHINES.
8. Forming Volumes of "WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES," at 14, 6d, or 2s, each.

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES.

New Volumes and New Editions, just published.

The SMITHY and FORGE: including Instructions in the Farrier's Art, with a Chapter on Conch-amithing.

By W. J. E. CHANE. 2s. 6d. [Ready.

The SHEET-METAL WORKER'S GUIDE: a Practical Handbook for Tinsmiths, Coppersmiths, Zinco orkers, &c. By W J E CRANE.

A DICTIONARY of PAINTERS, and HAND-DICTIONARY OF PAINTENS, and Arrange BOOK for PICTURE AMATEURS; including Methods of Painting, Cleaning, Relining and Restoring, Schools of Painting, Copyists and Imitators, &c. By PHILIPPE DANYL.

DETAILS of MACHINERY. Comprising Instructions for the execution of Various Works in Iron in the Fitting-Shop. Foundry, and Boiler Ya d. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.B. 3s.

CLOCKS and WATCHES and BELLS. By Sir DMUND BECKETT, Bart. With numerous eventh Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 4s. 6d.

ELECTRO - METALLURGY PRACTICALLY
TREATED. By A! EXANDER WATT. F.R.S.A. Eighth
Edition, Revised, with Additional Matter and Illustrations, as.

PLUMBING: a Text-Book to the Practice of the Art or Craft of the Plumber. By W. P. BUCHAN, Sanitary Engineer. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With upwards of 550 Illustrations. 35 6d.

The METALLURGY of IRON. By H. BAUER-MAN. F.G., A. M. Inst C.E. Fifth Edition, Revised. 5s.

WELLS and WELL-SINKING. By JOHN G.
SWINDELL and G. R. BURNELL, C.E. Revised Edition.
With a New Appendix on the Qualities of Water. 2s.

London: CROSBY LOCKWOOD & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

F. V. WHITE & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE POPULAR NEW NOVELS AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

NEW NOVEL BY MABEL COLLINS.
At all Libraries, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

IN THE FLOWER of HER YOUTH. By MABEL COLLINS, Author of 'Too Red a Dawn,' 'An Sinner,' &c.

Miss Collins's ably written story is likely to he well received "

Miss Collins is acquiring more strength and facility as she authorship. The tale before us has some well-conceived significant. NEW NOVEL BY A. E. N. BEWICKE,

At all Libraries, in 3 vols, crown 8vo MISS STANDISH.

By A. E. N BEWICKE, Author of 'Onwards, but Whither

NEW NOVEL BY "LOLO."

At all Libraries, in 3 vols. crows

MONCRIEFFE'S SECOND WIFI
By LOLO, Author of 'A Cruel Secret,' Was Hers the Fault?' &

There are many who will be delighted with 'Moncrieffe's Sete.''-Public Opinion.

Wife. "-Public Opinion.

MISS JEPHSON'S NEW NOVEL.

At all Libraries, in 2 vols. crown 8vo.

An APRIL DAY. By Philippa Prittie

JEPHSON, Author of 'Lord Farleigh,' &c.

"This graceful story."—Athensum.

"The book is never duil.... The tone of the story is wholesome, usaffected, and pleasant throughout. "—John Bull.
"An April Day 'is a very charming love story indeed—simple in construction, but entirely unconventional, and far removed from the consource of the present of the writing is the irreshness of the

And never was the character of a heroine more lovingly cancitred nor

more ably carried out '—Pictorial World.

MBS. ALEXANDER FRASER'S NEW NOVEL.
At all 1-ibraries, in 3 vols, crown 8vo.
SECOND EDITION OF

A PEERESS of 1882.
FRASER, Author of 'A Professional Beauty,'

Lover. &c.

"A wide popularity may safely be anticipated."—Morning Post.

"Those who delight in love stories have a feast in store in these three olumes."—Modern Society.

NEW NOVEL BY ANNIE THOMAS (MRS. PENDER CUDLIP).

FRIENDS and LOVERS. By the Author of 'Denis Donne,' 'Allerton Towers,' &c.

"Friends and Lovers' is undoubtedly a good novel and we can thoroughly recommend it. for nauty saw well as general readers. It is lively and agreeable; just the sort of book to white away happy, like hours, and to leave behind pleasant memories of well-sketched portrain and well-painted scenes."—St. Stephen's Review.

LOVE and its COUNTERFEIT. By NEW NOVEL BY A NEW WRITER.
At all Libraries, in 1 vol. crown 8vo.

FRANK AYRTON. By Mrs. J. M. M.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ABEL DRAKE'S WIFE,' &
Just ready, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

VICTOR Or V1CTIM P By John
SAUNDERS, Author of 'Hirell,' &c.

MRS J C. MURRAY-AYNSLEY'S NEW WORK At all Books: llers', in 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth, 10s.

OUR TOUR in SOUTHERN INDIA.

By Mrs. J. C. MURRAY AYNSLEY, Author of 'Our Visit to His
dostan,' &c.

"The author of this work is a la !y who has already made her mark a keen and intelligent traveller and observer."—Pictorial World.

NEW WORK IN THE PRESS.

A WOMAN'S MEMORIES FAMOUS MEN. By Mrs. HOUSTOUN, Author to Mercy,' 'Lost in the Crowd,' &c. 2 vols.

RECENT ADDITIONS TO F. V. WHITE & CO.'S SELECT NOVELS.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d. each

A PROFESSIONAL BEAUTY.

Mrs. ALEXANDER FRASER, Author of Guardian and Lover, By

The ROOT of ALL EVIL. By FLORENCE MARRYAT, Author of 'Phyllida,' 'A Broken Blossom

SOME of OUR GIRLS. B By Mrs

ALLERTON TOWERS. By Annie THOMAS (Mrs. Pender Cudlip), Author of 'Denis Donne,' Est of Bleadon, &c.

PHYLLIDA. By Florence Marryat

Author of 'Facing the Footlights,' 'My Sister the Actress,' &c.

BARBARA'S WARNING, B HOUSTOUN, Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,' By Mr

F. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand

, '83

0.'8

ALL

UTH.

E. N.

VIFE.

Prittie

nple in con-in the com-ness of the the heroine. nceived Lor

Mrs.

CUDLIP).

By the

and we can enders It: y happy, idi hed portrais

T. By

. M. M.

WIFE, &

John

INDIA.

le her mark

ES O

By Mrs

Donne, Est

Marryat

By Mr

eet, Stran

SS.

RK. 10s. cd.

CLARENDON PRESS LIST.

THE SACRED BOOKS of the EAST. Trans-lated by Various Oriental Scholars, and Edited by F. MAX

Volume XVII.

VINAYA TEXTS. Translated from the Pâli by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS and HERMANN OLDESBERG. Part II. The Mahavagga, 5-10. The Kullavagga, 1-3. Demy 8vo. cloth, price 10z. 64.

Volume XIX.

Volume XIX.

The FO - SHO - HING - TSAN - KING: a Life of Raddha. By ASVAGHOSHA RODHISATIVA. Translated from Sanskrit into Universe by DHARMAHASKIIA a.d. 420, and from Chinese into English. By SAMUEL BEAL. Denny Svo. cloth, price 10s. 6d.

Volume XXIII.

The ZEND - AVESTA. Part II. The Sirôzahs, Yasta and Nyâyîa Translated by JAMES DARMESTETER. Demy 810. cloth. price 10s. 62

London: Henry Frowde, Clarendon Press Warehouse, 7, Paternoster-

A New and Revised Edition, illustrated by 53 Plates, many Coloured, and 818 Woodcuts, containing Figures of 2,650 Objects, 8vo. croth. 3, 12s. 64.

S. 12s. 6d

THE MICROGRAPHIC DICTIONARY: a Guide to the Examination and Investigation of the Structure and Nature of Microscopic Objects. By W. GatifferITI, M.D., &c., and Professor ERFREEY, F.R.S. F-urth Edition. Edited by Dr. GRIFFITH, assisted by the Rev. M. J. BERKELEY, M.A., F.R.S., and Professor T. RUPERT JONES, F.R.S.

John Van Voorst, 1, Paternoster-row.

Just published, 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait and Maps, 14s.

THE SYRIAN WAR and the DECLINE of the OTTOMAN EMPIRE, 1840-1849, in Official and Confidential Reports, Documents, and Correspondence with Lord Falmerston, Lord Pounonby, and the Turkish Authorities. By Baron AUGUSTUS JOCHMUS, late German Minister for Foreign Affairs, Field Marshal-Leuteants in the Austrian Army

H. Grevel, 33, King-street, Covent-garden, London, W.C.

PERSIAN WIT and HUMOUR.
Being the Sixth Book of the Buharistán of Jámi.
Translated from the Persian by C. E. WILSON, M.R.A.S.,
Assistant Librarian Reyal Andrewy of Arts.
Crown 8vo parchim-nt, 4s.
London: Chatto a Windus, Piercailly, W.

" Pickwick Papers' just lately begun Are read now in Shorthand by every one. DICKWICK PAPERS' in SHORTHAND.

I Ismed in 20 Weekly Parts, containing 24 pages, crown 8vo. in cover, price 3c.; per post, 54d. Nubs-riptious to the 20 Parts, 5s. post paid; sent weekly or Monthly as desired.

Fart I was published on the lat May.

London: F. Fitman, 20 and 21, Paternoster row, E.C.; and all Newsmen.

Just published, 1s.

THE PARLIAMENTARY OATH.

By EDWIN DE LISIE.

"Mr. Edwin De Lie'e has written a little brochure, published at 1s by Resars. W. H. Allen & Co., on this subject, which is well worthy of perusal. He sums up his arguments briefly and pointedly as follows:—
"To abolish the Oath is to divorce religion from monitity; to divorce religion from monitity is to sap the foundations of society; to sap the gundations of society is to sap the undatable of society in the present of the property of the divorce religion from monitity is to sap the foundations of society is to sap the fundations of society is to sap the fundations of the present of the following followin

The New Alphabetical Railway Guide (price 4d.) for Travellers On the 1st of every Month,

THE LONDON and PROVINCIAL BRADSHAW, by Alphabetical and Tabular Arrangement.—Advertisements should be sent to

Anama & Francis 50, Fleet-street, E.C.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.—
Advertisements for the Fortugalty Review should be sent to
Adams & Francis, 59. Fleet-street, E.C.

A LL the YEAR ROUND,—Conducted by Charles
Dickens.—Advertisements for All the Year Round should be sent
before the 16th of each Month to
ADAMA & FRANCIS. 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

MIDLAND RAILWAY OFFICIAL TIME-Month to WHITE

ADAM: & FRANCIS, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

A DAMS & FRANCIS insert ADVERTISEMENTS in all Newspapers Manufaction, and Periodicals.

Terms for transacting business, and List of London Papers, can be laid on application to

Adams & Francis, 59, Flect-street, E.C.

A handsome Svo. with numerous Engravings, cloth, lis.

HISTORY of the VIOLIN, and other Instruments
played on with a Bow. from the Earliest Period; also an
Account of the Principal Makers. English and Foreign. By W.
SANDYS, F.S.A., and S. A. FORISTER.
London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

CHEAP EDITIONS OF

A DICTIONARY OF ARCHAIC and PROVINCIAL WORDS. OBSOLETE PARASES, PROVERES and ANCIENT CUSTOMs, from the Reign of Edward I. By J. O. HALLIWELL, 2 vols. 8vo. upwards of 1,000 pages, in double columns. New and Cheaper Edition, cloth. 15:

per Edition, cloth, 15s.

It contains above 50.000 Words, forming a complete Key for er of our Old Poets, Dramatists, Theologians, and other Autheworks abound with Allusions, of which explanations are no yand in ordinary Dictionaries and Books of Reference.

A GLOSSARY; or, Collection of Words, Phrases, Customs, Proverbs, &c. illustrating the Works of English Authors, particularly Shakes-sear and his Contemporaries. By ROBER PARIES, Archdeason of Stafford, &c. A New Edition, with considerable Alley, and THOMAS WRIGHT, MAF ES, ARC, &c. 2 thick vols. You a New and Cheaper Edition, eith, i. Is.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, 80bo-square.

A NGLO - SAXON.—1. Bosworth's Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary, 12s.

2. Vernon's Guide to Anglo-Saxon. 5s. 3. Barnes's Anglo-Saxon Delectus. 2s. 6d.

Bosworth and Waring's Four Gospels, in Anglo-saxon. Gothic. Wycliffe, 13%, Tyndale, 1526, Versiocs. 8vo. 12s.

5. Thorpe's Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. 7s. 6d.

Beowulf, with a Translation, Notes, Glossary, &c., by Thorpe. 7s. 8d.
 Ælfrie's Anglo-Saxon Paschal Homily. 5s.

London : J. Russell Smith, 38, Soho-square

IBRARY of OLD AUTHORS .-- New Volume.

Drayton's Polyolbion. A Chorographical Description of all the Tracts, Rivers. Mountains, Forests, &c., of the Isle of Britain in Twelve Songs. Edited by the Rev. R. HOOPER. 3 vols.

The other Works in print of the LIBRARY of OLD

AUTHORS are—

Roger Ascham's Whole Works. Now First Col-

John Marston's Dramatic Works. 3 vols, 15s.

John Selden's Table-Talk. 5s.

William Drummond's Poetical Works, 5s. Francis Quarles's Enchiridion, 3s,

Sir Thomas Overbury's Works. 5s.

George Wither's Hymns and Songs of the Church.

George Wither's Hallelujah. 68.

Robert Southwell's Poetical Works. 48.

Cotton Mather's Wonders of the Invisible World, Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England.

John Aubrey's Miscellanies, 4s.

George Chapman's Translation of Homer's Iliad.

Odyssey. 2 vols. 12s. John Webster's Dramatic Works (more complete than any other). 4 vols. 11.

John Lilly's Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 10s.

Richard Crashaw's Works, 5s.

La Morte d'Arthur.—History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table (the only uncastrated edition). Sackville's (Lord Buckhurst) Works. 4s.

Richard Lovelace's (The Cavalier) Poetical Works.

Remains of Thomas Hearne, the Antiquary. 3 vols.

Robert Herrick's Poetical Works. Now First Col-lected. 2 vols 8s. William Camden's Remains concerning Britain.

Righth Edition. 6s.

George Sandys's Poetical Works. 2 vols. 10%.

The Renowned Romance of Amadis of Gaul. Translated by SOUTHEY. 3 vols. 15s.

Lives of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and his Wife Margaret. Written by the Duchess. 5g.

All elegantly printed, and carefully edited, with Portraits, Woodcutch, and Pass miles.

London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-equare.

MORLEY'S UNIVERSAL LIBRARY .- VOLUME I.

In crown 8vo. cloth, 320 pages, price 1s.

SHERIDAN'S PLAYS: with Introduction.

By Professor HENRY MORLEY.

READY IN MAY.

Prospectuses and Specimens of this Series may be seen at any Bookseller's, or will be sent on application by the Publishers. GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

TRÜBNER & CO.'S LIST.

NOW READY.

REPORTS on the BUDDHIST CAVE

TEMPLES and their INSCRIPTIONS: And the Elura Cave Temples and Brahminical and Jaina Caves in Western India.

By JAMES BURGESS, LL.D., &c. 2 vols. royal 4to. with numerous Plates and Woodcuts. half bound. 67, 6s.

LECTURES on PAINTING,
Delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy.

By Edward Armitage, R.A.

Crown Svo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

VALDES' COMMENTARY upon the EPISTLE to the ROMANS. Edited by J. T. Betts.

Crown Svo. cloth, 6s.

PEARLS of the FAITH; Or,
ISLAM'S ROSARY.
Being the Ninety-nine Reautiful Names of Allah. With Comments
in Verse from various Oriental nources as made by an Indian
Musculman. By EDWIN ARNOLD, MA. C.S.I., Author of 'The
Light of Asia, &c. Crown Evo cloth, 7s 6d.

"Really displays an astonishing wealth and variety of mystical and devotional imagery and allegory."—Daily News.

MDANAVARGA .

A Collection of Verses from the Buddhist Canon. Compiled by DHARMATRATA. Being the Northern Buddhist Version of Dhammapada. Translated from the Tibetan of Beah hygur, with Notes and Extracts from the Commentary of Pradjaa varman. By W. W. ROCKHILL. Post 8vo. cioth, 9s.

The MESSAGE of PSYCHIC SCIENCE to MOTHERS and NURSES.

By MARY BOOLE. Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

A GUIDE to MODERN GREEK. By E M. GELDART. Post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.-KEY, 2s. 6d.

PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

Brought down to January, 1882. By W. F POOLE, LLD., Librarian of the Chrago Public Library. Royal 8vo. cloth, 5l. 13s. 6d.; paper wrappers, 3l. 10s.

TRAVELS in SOUTH KENSINGTON.

By M. D. CONWAY. 8vo. illustrated with upwards of 80 Weod Engravings, cloth, 12s.

Contents: -The South Kensington Museum-Decorative Art and Architecture in England-Bedford Park. whitecture in England—Regioru rais.
"Contains some really sensible notes on art and architecture."

Morning Post.

EMERSON at HOME and ABRO AD.

By M. D. CONWAY. Post 8vo. with Portrait, 10s. 6d

"For more than thirty years Mc. Conway was intimately acquainted with Emerson,"—St. James is Guadtle.

ANCIENT INSCRIPTIONS in CEYLON.

By Dr. EDWARD MULLER. 2 vols. Text, crown 8vo. pp. 230, and

BIBLIOTHECA WIFFENIANA:

Spanish References of Two Centuries from 1530: their Lives and Writings according to the late Renjamin B. Whiffen's Plan, and with the Use of his waterials. Described by EDWARD BOERMER, D.D. Ph.D., &c. Vol. II. royal 8vo pp. xii—574, cloth, 184.

The following are now in the Press.

DIALOGUES and

PHILOSOPHICAL FRAGMENTS.

By Ernest Renan.

Authorized Translation from the French. Post 8vo.

SLAVIC SPEECH.

Hehester Lectures on Comparative Lexicography. Delivered at the Taylor Institution, Oxford. By CARL ABEL, Ph.D. Crown 8vo.

A HISTORY of BURMA.

By Sir Athur Phayre.
With Maps and Plans. Post 8vo.

By BENEDICT de SPINOZA, Translated from the Latin by WILLIAM HALE WHITE.

The SEFER HASSOHAM:

A Hebrew Grammar and Lexicon. By Rabbi MOSEII BEN YISHAK of England. Edited, with Additions and Corrections by GEORGE WOLSELEY COLLINS, M.A. In 7 Parts. Part 1. 4to. pp. 55,

London: TRÜBNER & Co. Ludgate-hill.

adi

hope F. H St. G

Subs

allov

Cata *pect

W

In the M Accom

cH is taug

Th

The

Th

Complete in 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, with a Map, 30s.

CAMEOS from the SILVER-LAND; or, the
Experiences of a Young Naturalist in the Argentine Republic.
By ERNEST WILLIAM WHITE, F.2.

John Van Voorst, I, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, square 18mo. price 2s.

FINE ARTS MEMORANDUM BOOK: a Record of Palatings Sculpture and other Works of Art. Also, uniform in size and price. WHAT SHALL I READ? List of Books Read and to be Read. Letters Received and Sent, or Register of Correspondence. Sold by all Booksellers and Stattoners. Wholesale of George Waterston & Sons, Edilburgh and London.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, price 16s.

HANDBOOK of PALI. Being an Elementary
Grammar, a Chrestomathy, and a Glossary. By Dr. O. FRANK-Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 29, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

THE STUDENT'S MECHANICS: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF FORCE AND MOTION.

By WALTER R. BROWNE, M.A. C.E., Late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

"The successful prosecution of Mechanics depends mainly on the obtaining a clear and thorough mastery of a few leading Principles, the Foundations on which the Science rests. To exhibit these FOUNDA-TIONS clearly and fully, 'The STUDENT'S MECHANICS' has been expressly designed."—Prépase.

Charles Griffin & Co. Exeter-street, Strand, London

Second Edition, price 5s.

SLIGHT AILMENTS: their Nature and Treatment. By LIONEL S. BEALE, F.E.S.
J. & A. Churchill.

WORKS EXPOSING the FALLACIES of MA-TERIALISM and ATHEISM By LIONEL S. BEALE, P.R.S. PROTOPLASM; or, Matter and Life. 10s 6d.—On LIFE and on VITAL ACULON. 5s.—The MYSTERLY OIL IFE. 3s. 6d.—The "MA-CHINERY of LIFE." 2s.—LIFE THEOLIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. 5s. 6d.

London : J. & A. Churchill.

Crown 8vo. pp. xvi—310, cloth, 3s. 6d.

THE THREE WITNESSES. — The Disputed Text in 8t. John: Considerations New and Old. By Rev. H. T. ARMFIELD, M.A. F.S.A., Rector of Colne Engaine, Essex; Authors of 'The Gradual Peslins.' 'The Legend of Christain Art.' &c., and one of the Contributors to Smith's 'Dictionary of Christan Antiquities.'

London: Samuel Bagster & Sons, 15, Paternoster-row.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.

Insurances against Loss by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality.

JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

ACCIDENTS. -64. CONNHILL.

NO MAN IS SAFE FROM ACCIDENTS.
WISE MEN INSURE AGAINST THEIR COST.
ACCIDENTS BY LAND OR WATER INSURED AGAINST BY THE

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE
COMPANY.

The Oldest and Largest Company, insuring against Accidents of all kinds
Subscribed Capital, 1,000,000. Pald-up Capital and Reserve, 250,000.
Moderate Premiums. Bonus allowed to Insurers after Five Years.

1.840,000l, has been paid as COMPENSATION. Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or 8, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross: or at the Head Office, 64, Cernhill, London. WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

T'HEANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT).
A PERFECT RESERVOIR PENHOLDER WITH NIBBED PEN.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH: A PEN AND INK-STAND IN ONE. Pocket Size, 2s. 6d.

THE ANTI-STYLOG RAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT).
Deak Size, 3s. 6d.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT).
FITTED WITH IRIDIUM-POINTED PALLADIUM PEN.
Pocket Size, 5s. 6d; Desk Size, 6s. 6d
N.B.—As flexible as Steel and as durable as Gold.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT).
FITTED WITH IRIDIUM-POINTED GOLD PEN. Pocket Size, 10s. 6d; Desk Size, 11s. 6d.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT) Is a Penholder, carrying a Nibbed Pen and sufficient Ink for many hours' continuous Writing. Is ready for instant use without adjust-ment. Non-corrodible Pens, changeable at pleasure, is. per box.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT).

ANY INK MAY BE USED.

THE ANTI-STYLOGRAPH (HEARSON'S PATENT) is not a point-writer, but a nibbed Pen, fine, medium, or broad, to suit all writers. It preserves the usual characteristics of the handwriting, and may therefore be used for signatures and shorthand.

Of all Statis Wholesale only of THOMAS DE LA RUE & CO. London, Immediately, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

JULIAN APOSTATE: THE

A TRAGEDY IN TWO PARTS.

By CHRISTOPHER JAMES RIETHMÜLLER, Author of 'Teuton.'

London: J. S. VIRTUE & Co. Limited, 26, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row.

JOURNAL for MAY (price The ART 2s.6d.) contains an Etching by A. H. HAIG of 'An Old Hanse Town,' a Line Engraving of 'The Young Bride,' after Lefebyre, and a Facsimile of a Drawing, 'A Kentish Rateatcher,' by W. COLLINS,

Bride, after LEFEBYER, and a Fassimie of a Diawing, A Kenton inaccarefer, by w. Collins, R.A. There are also a number of splendidly illustrated articles, among which are Venice as Painted by the Moderns, 'The Backwaters of the Thames,' 'The Year's Advance in Art Manufactures—Textiles: Lace, Tapestry, Stuffs,' and an Illustrated Supplement, with a Paper on the International Exhibition at Rome.

SUPPLEMENT.—The SUPPLEMENT to the ART JOURNAL for MAY (price 2s. 6d.) is an Article on the International Exhibition of Fine Arts at Rome, illustrated with Four large Engravings.

A. H. HAIG.—An Etching of 'An Old Hanse Town,' by AXEL HERMAN HAIG, is the Frontispiece to the ART JOURNAL for MAY (price 2s. 6d.). This Etching is one of the finest Mr. HAIG has done.

J. J. LEFEBVRE.—A Line Engraving by A. LAMOTTE appears in the ART JOURNAL for MAY (price 2s. 6d.), entitled 'The Young Bride.'

W. COLLINS, R.A.—A beautiful Facsimile of a Drawing by W. COLLINS, from the National Collection at the British Museum, called 'A Kentish Ratcatcher,' appears in the MAY ART JOURNAL (price 2s. 6d.)

Publishing Office: 26, Ivy-lane, E.C.

HAIG, AXEL HERMAN.—An Etching of 'An Old Hanse Town' appears in the MAY 'ART JOURNAL,' price 2s. 6d. This is one of the most careful Plates Mr. Haig has produced.

An OLD HANSE TOWN, Etched by Mr. A. H. Haig, is the Frontisplece to 'The ART JOURNAL' for MAY, price 2s. 6d., and is one of the finest Plates Mr. Haig has recently executed.

ETCHING.—'An Old Hanse Town,' by A. H. Haig, is the Frontisplece of 'The ART JOURNAL' for MAY, price 2s. 6d. This Number also contains a Line Engraving after Leiebvre, and a Facsimile of a Drawing by W. Collins, R.A., together with a large number of finely illustrated Articles.

CANON FARRAR'S NEW WORK.

This day, price 7s. 6d. with Illustrations on Wood,

WITH THE POETS:

A SELECTION OF ENGLISH POETRY.

By F. W. FARRAR, D.D., Canon of Westminster.

*, This Work is also issued in the following extra bindings, rendering it most suitable for presentation:—Perslan morocco, bevelled; tree calf; German calf extra, round corners; Turkey morocco limp; polished Levant, plain or elegant. In the three latter styles the work may be had choicely illustrated with Photographs by Payne Jennings.

Price 2s. per vol. cloth,

SUTTABY'S SERIES OF MANUALS:

DEVOTIONAL AND MEDITATIVE.

BEAUTIFULLY PRINTED, WITH RED BORDERS.

"It would be difficult to imagine anything more tastefully got up, attractively printed, and elegantly bound."

Literary Churchman.

1. The CHRISTIAN YEAR. By the late Rev. JOHN KEBL '.

2. The IMITATION of CHRIST. Four Books. A New Elition.

3. The GOLDEN TREASURY. By C. H. V. BOGATZKY.

 EUCHARISTICA. Meditations and Prayers on the Holy Communion. With Preface by the late Bishop WILBERFORCE. 5. The HEART'S EASE; or, a Remedy against all Troubles. By SYMON PATRICK, some time Bishop

of Elv.

6. The LORD'S SUPPER. Instruction and Preparation. By Thomas Wilson, some time Bishop of

7. DIVINE BREATHINGS. A Reprint of the Fifteenth Edition, with Additions.

8. The PRIVATE DEVOTIONS of BISHOP ANDREWES.

In the press. [In the press.

9. The POEMS of GEORGE HERBERT.

[In the press.

The SOLILOQUY of the SOUL, By THOMAS A'KEMPIS. A New Translation. Other Volumes are in preparation.

ONE SHILLING EDITIONS.

"For binding and get-up excel any previous attempt."-Church Review.

1. The CHRISTIAN YEAR, 2. The IMITATION of CHRIST. 3. The GOLDEN TREASURY.

1 4. EUCHARISTICA.

In addition to the cloth bindings, the above Works are also issued in French limp, Persian calf limp, German callimp, Russia circuit, Turkey morocco, polished Levant, &c., with and without Photographs.

London: SUTTABY & Co. Amen-corner, E.C.

, '83

3d.)

Young

LLINS,

in Art

aper on

Article

iece to

r MAY

llection

anse

Haig has

the Haig has

Fron-

ring after illustrated

:-Persian or elegant.

l." urchman.

y the late

ne Bishop

Bishop of

the press.

the press.

the press.

German Cl

NEW WORK BY THE BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

WALKS IN THE REGIONS OF SCIENCE AND FAITH.

A SERIES OF ESSAYS.

By HARVEY GOODWIN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle.

Contents.

CONNECTION BETWEEN MECHANICS and GEOMETRY. | ANALOGIES and CONTRASTS BETWEEN HUMAN and DIVINE SCIENCE. UNITY of NATURE : a Speculation.

GOD and NATURE. PHILOSOPHY of CRAYFISHES. MAN'S PLACE in NATURE. LAW, PHYSICAL and MORAL,

NATURAL THEOLOGY. PESSIMISM.

EVOLUTION and EVOLUTION. CHARLES DARWIN.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street,

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

THROUGH ONE ADMINISTRATION.

By FRANCES HODGSON BURNETT,
Author of 'A Fair Barbarian,' 'That Lass o' Lowrie's,' 'Haworth's,' 'Louisiana,' &c.

The Quarterly Review says:—"Mrs. Burnett assuredly has nothing to learn from the more pretentious novelists who rertise themselves and each other so energetically in this country."

THROUGH ONE ADMINISTRATION.

The Scotsman says:—"Mrs. Burnett has established her right to be recognized as one of the most talented of living writers in the department of fiction......The chief merit of her new book, as a work of art, lies in the extraordinary power with which she tells the story of the terribly sad life of Bertha Herrick......Mrs. Burnett adds the charm of a cultured style to her other claims on the novel-reading public."

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

LONDON LIBRARY, THE 12, ST. JAMES'S-SQUARE, S.W.

President-LORD HOUGHTON.

Vice-Presidents-The Right Hon, W. E. GLADSTONE, M. P., His Grace the LORD ARCHBISHOP of DUBLIN, E. H. BUNBURY, Esq., ALFRED TENNYSON, Esq.

Trustees-LORD HOUGHTON, EARL of CARNARVON, EARL of ROSEBERY.

Committee—Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B., F. W. Burton, Esq., Yen. Archdeacon Cheetham, J. C. Conybeare, Esq., W. Courthope, Esq., H. R. Droop, Esq., Rev. E. E. Estcourt, H. W. Freeland, Esq., Sydney Gedge, Esq., Professor Gladstone, F. Harrison, Esq., C. M. Kennedy, Esq. C.B., Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D., W. Watkiss Lloyd, Esq., H. Maxwell Lyte, Esq., St. George Mivart, Esq., James Cotter Morison, Esq., Dr. Munk, Rev. Mark Pattison, F. Pollock, Esq., Rev. Dr. Reynolds, Rev. Dr. Rigg, Herbert Spencer, Esq., and Leslie Stephen, Esq.

The Library contains 100,000 Volumes of Ancient and Modern Literature, in Various Languages. Subscription, 3l. a year; or 2l., with Entrance-fee of 6l.; Life Membership, 26l. Fifteen Volumes are allowed to Country, and Ten to Town, Members. Reading-Rooms open from Ten to Half-past Six. Catalogue (1875), price 16s.; to Members, 12s. Supplement (1875-80), price 5s.; to Members, 4s. Prospectuses on application.

ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

COLLEGE, SHEFFIELD WESLEY

(Affiliated to the London University, 1844.)

GOVERNOR and CHAPLAIN-Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S., &c. HEAD MASTER—H. M. SHERA, Esq., M.A. LL.D.
BECOND MASTER—C. J. SCOTT, Esq., B.A., Scholar and Prizeman (Camb.).
FIRST MATHEMATICAL MASTER—THOS. HUGH MILLER, Esq., B.A. (Camb.).

And Twenty Assistant Masters and Professors.

In addition to Classical, Mathematical, English, and Commercial Subjects, BIOLOGY, PHYSICS, and CHEMISTRY the Modern Languages of Europe, Hebrew, and Syriac, Vocal and Instrumental Music, and Drawing, are taught by accomplished Professors.

The Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S., has undertaken the Professorship of NATURAL SCIENCE; and gives Weekly Lectures and Class Instruction in Practical ZOOLOGY, BOTANY, &c.

CHEMISTRY is taught by R. W. LANCASTER, Esq., B.A. (1st Class Nat. Science), Christ Church, Oxford. PHYSICS aught by A. H. ALLEN, Esq., F.C.S. SCHOLARSHIPS are AWARDED worth, in the aggregate, 300?, a year.

The JUNIOR SCHOOL, conducted in a separate part of the building, is in excellent efficiency.

Prospectuses may be obtained by application to the Governor or Head Master.

The NEXT TERM will commence on THURSDAY, May 10th.

APOLLINARIS.

QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS." "THE

"PURE, COOLING, and REFRESHING; deserves preference over other mineral waters." Dr. Lorinser, Imperial Hospital, Wieden, Vienna.

ANNUAL SALE, TEN MILLIONS.

O H N B R O G D E N,

6, GRAND HOTEL BUILDINGS, CHARING CROSS.

The attention of the Fublic is respectfully directed to the great advantage of purchasing from the bond fide manufacturer at really wholesale prices for ready money, thereby superseding Co-operative Stores. The the most skilled Goldenniths can be seen at work. The Paris Gold Medal in 1878 was awarded for "Goldenniths" Work and Jewellery in exquisite tate ", also, the Chevalier Cross of the Legion of Honour, the Grand Diplôme d'Honneur, and Gold Medal of l'Académie Nationale, Paris.

Setablished a. D. 1788.

No Agents are authorized to call on Customers.

FURNISH your HOUSES or APARTMENTS

THROUGHOUT OR

MOBDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best. and most Liberal.
Cash Prices.
No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 248, 269, 250.
Morwell-street, W. Established 1862.

W I L L I A M S. B U R T O N,
General Furnishing Ironmonger and House Furnisher,
68, Oxford-str-et, W.; 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street, &c.

es, Oxford-atr-et, W.; Z., 3, and 4, Newman-street, &c.

BEDDING, BEDSTEADS, and FURNITURE.—
A variety of BEDSTEADS on show of best make and flaish at from 10 to 50 per cent. REDUCTION IN PRICE.

REDDING of Guaranteed Quality made on the Premises.

AMERICAN WALNUT MACHINE-MADE FURNITURE.

A Large STOCK of CHEAP, USEFUL, and SOUND FURNITURE, of the above make, on view at prices usually charged for ordinary Deal.

FURNITURE for RED, DINING, and DRAWING ROOMS,

And Every Article for Complete House Furnishing.

And Every Article for Complete House Furnishing.

S. BURTON'S ELECTRO-SILVER PLATE.

Highest Quality will wear for 30 years as Silver.

Table Spoons and Forks. 20s. per dox.

Dessert Spoons and Forks. 14s per dox.

Tea Spoons. 14s per dox.

CUTLERY WARRANTED.

Sj-inch handies, Tables, to balance 22s per doz. Desserts, 11s.

Sj-inch handies, Tables, to balance 22s per doz. Desserts, 12s.

4-inch handies, Tables, to balance 22s per doz. Desserts, 12s.

4-inch handies, Tables, to balance 25s per doz. Desserts, 12s.

4-inch handies, Tables, to balance 25s per doz. Desserts, 12s.

4-inch handies, Tables, to balance 25s per doz. Desserts, 25s.

CHINA TILED and DOG GRATES, TILE

RANGE, GAS, and HOT-WATER WORK. Estimates Free. The most extensive assortment of Furnishing Ironanogery, &c., in the kingdom, arranged in 30 LARGE SHOW-ROOMS.

Illustrated Catalogues gratis and post paid.

Colza Oli, 3s. 4d. per gallon; Keronine (pure water white), 1s. 1d.

LEWIS'S TWO-SHILLING TEA.

Send Postal Order for 2s., and you will immediately receive, carriage free, delivered at your own house.

one power of the power of the second of the power of the

Lewis a have these quantities packed in boxes ready to send, carriage paid, to any part of the United Kingdon.

All remittances must be made payable to LEWIS & CO., Ranelaghstreet, Liverpool.

D URROW'S MALVERN WATERS,
THE PURE NATURAL SPRING WATER,—Malvern, Seitzer,
Soda, Potash, and Lithia.—The Purest of all Mineral Waters.
W. & J. Burrow, The Springs, Malvern.

HUNYADI JANOS.

"The Best Natural Aperient Water."

London Medical Record.

"Certain and painless, soft and mild."

Professor von Gartner, Stuttgart.

"Most pleasant to the palate." Professor von Nussbaum.

The name of the APOLLINARIS COMPANY, Limited. on the Label secures genuineness.

Of all Chemists and Mineral Water Dealers, at 1s. 6d, and 9s. per bottle.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO, or Pearl Dentifrice, whitens the teeth, prevents and arrests decay, atrenuthen the gums, and gives a pleasing fragrance to the breath; is contains no mineral acid or gritty substances, and is especially adapted for the teeth of young children, being very pleasant to use.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO is the best Tooth Powder.
All dentists will allow that neither washes nor paster can possibly
be as efficacious for polishing the teeth and Leeping them sound
and white as a pure and non-crity tooth powder: such Rowlands' Odonto has always proved itself.
Avoid spurious imitations, and buy only ROWLANDS' ODONTO.
Bold every where.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have approved in Fig. 19 to Solution as the best remover for ACIDITY of the STOMACH. HEARTHURN. HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGISTION, and as the safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants. DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

N

R

Four LIFI
RE THU pures
A887
Sulin th

R

Chan ton-gr

Dini and p

R

BE WED! Chair lowing 'The Early 'The Early

11, C R^0

No. 1

PH

TH

HI

SEA :
Fish Ct
Complete
Fish I
ment of
Lifebo
Light

Deput Scotland their na On W Se open

Admir it will b

W. H. ALLEN & CO.'S LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE NATIONAL REVIEW.

No. 3.-MAY.-HALF-A-CROWN.

CONTENTS.

1. The PRIME MINISTER'S DILEMMA. By Alfred Austin.

2. LIBERTY and SOCIALISM. By the Earl of Pembroke.
3. GAFFER HODGE: his Thowas By John Hodge.

3. GAFFER HODGE: his Thowts By John Hodge.

4. LIFE and WORK in the CHURCH of SCOTLAND. By J. H. Rankin, D.D.

5. On the LITERARY ADVANTAGES of GRUB-STREET. By Thomas Tantivy.

6. NAMES and CHARACTERS in 'The VICAR of WAKEFIELD' By Edward Ford.

7. The MUNICIPALITY of LONDON. By M. E. HARNESS.

8. Sir FRANCIS DRAKE: some Points in his Character and Career. By Walter Herries Pollock.

9. SUGGESTIONS for the DEVELOPMENT of OUR YEDMANKY CAVALRY, By W. A. Baillie-Hamilton.

10. The BRIDDE: a Fable. By the Earl of Lytton.

11. The INCIDENCE and ADMINISTRATION of LOCAL TAXES. By Albert Pell, M.P.

ON the STUDY of CLASSICAL ARCHÆOLOGY, By C. T. Newton, C.B.

43. CURRENT POLITICS. By the Editors

THE

ARMY AND NAVY MAGAZINE.

MAY .- ONE SHILLING.

CONTENTS.

The POSITION of the LIEUTENANTS of the NAVY STATISTICALLY TREATED. Bf C. Sleeman. INDIAN DISTRICTS DURING the REVOLT. Bf H. G. Keene, C.I.E.

MOUNTED RIFLES By Lieut.-Col. Charles Ford. LADIES' EYES. By H. E. K.

RANJIT SINGH'S DEATH and its CONSEQUENCES: a Monograph. By General Court.

SHORT REMARKS OR SHORT SERVICE.

A DETERMINED SPIRIT. By Jung Rahadur.
The AFOHAN CAMPAION of 1878-80. By Major M. J. King-Harman, B.S.C.

REVIEWS and NOTES.

EMINENT SERIES. WOMEN

Edited by JOHN H. INGRAM.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

GEORGE ELIOT. By MATHILDE BLIND.

EMILY BRONTE. By A. MARY F. ROBINSON.

GEORGE SAND. By BERTHA THOMAS.

[Now ready.

Now ready.

[To appear in May.

To be followed by

MARY LAMB. By ANNE GILCHRIST.

MARIA EDGEWORTH. By HELEN ZIMMERN.

THE DECISIVE BATTLES OF INDIA, from 1746 to 1849 inclusive.

With a Portrait of the Author, a Map and Three Plans,

By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, C.S.I., Author of the 'Life of Lord Clive,' &c. 8vo. 18s.

"Of Colonel Malleson's own work it only remains to be added that it strikes one as the best thing he has yet done. Searching, yet easy, his pen goes on with unflagging power through the military wonders of a hundred years, connecting the accounts of the battles by a sufficient historic thread."—Jeadeny.

"The workmanship is thoroughly sound and finished, and, though an immense range of facts and events is surveyed, all are marshalled with unfailing dexterity, and assigned their due place and proportion in the narrative. The author's facility and the high quality

of his work, from a literary point of view, are both probably due to the same cause—his thorough mastery of the subject."—Scotsman.

"Colonel Malleson's book is simply the story of how we won India. The effect his book produces on the mind is hardly inferior to that of the 'Peninsular War' or 'The Life of Wellington.' We have rarely read descriptions of battles which brought the scene more vividly before us."—St. Jimes's Gazette.

"Cannot fail to command a large and well-deserved circulation."—Military Budget,

The RUSSIANS at MERV and HERAT, and their POWER of INVADING INDIA. By CHARLES MARVIN, Author of 'The Dis against the Turcomans,' &c. 8vo. with 24 Illustrations and 3 Maps, 24s.

The LIFE of EDWARD, LORD HAWKE, Admiral of the First, Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, and First Lord of the Admiralty from 1766 to 1771. By MON-TAGUE BULKOWS, Capt. B. N. (Retwed List), and Chichele Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. 80s. with Portrain, 21s.

STUDIES in a MOSQUE. By Stanley Lane-Poole,

SAINT AUGUSTINE: a Sketch of his Life and Writings

HEALTH in SCHOOLS. A New Volume of the "Health

UNITS of MEASUREMENT for SCIENTIFIC and PRO-

The MILITARY HISTORY of the MADRAS ENGINEERS PIONEERS from 1743 to the PRESENT TIME. Compiled by Major H. M. VIBART, Royal (lateras) Engineers. Vol. II. Syo. with Portrait and 25 Maps and Plans, 32s.

WANDERINGS in BELOCHISTAN. By Major-General
Sir C. M. MAGGREGOR, K.C.B. C.S.I. C.I.E., Bengal Staff Corps. Quartermaster-General in India;
Author of Narrative of a Journey through the Province of Khorassan. 8vo. with large Map and
numerous Illustrations, iss.

FRANZ LISZT, ARTIST and MAN, 1811-1840. By L.

MUSIC and MORALS. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis.

GROUSE DISEASE: its Causes and Remedies, DUNCAN GEORGE FOIRBY MACDONALD, LL.D., &c., Author of 'Catile, Sheep, and I 8vo. with Illustrations, 10s &d.

The IRISH QUESTION. By David Bennett King, Pro-

CATECHISM of SHORTHAND; being a Critical Exami-nation of the various Styles, with special reference to the Question, Which is the best English System of Shorthand? By THOMAS ANDERSON, Author of 'History of Shorthand,' &c. Fcap. 1s.

FOUNDERS of the INDIAN EMPIRE. Clive-Warren Hastings-Wellesley. Vol. I.-LORD CLIVE. By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, C.S.I., Aut 'History of the French in India.' 8vo. with Portrait and 4 Plans, 20s.

UNDER ORDERS: a Novel. By the Author of 'The Invasions of India from Central Asia.' Third Edition. In 5 vols.

SKETCHES of BIRD LIFE from TWENTY YEARS'
OBSERVATION of their HAUNTS and HABITS. By JAMES EDMUND HARTING. Author of
'A Handbook of British Birds,' &c. 8vo. with Hiustrations by Wolf, C. Whymper, Keulemans, and

SCRAPS from MY SABRETASCHE; being Personal Adventures while in the 14th (King's Light) Dragoons. By GEORGE CARTER STEPRIT, MR.A., of the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, Author of 'Entombed Alive,' 'The Jade Chaplet,' &c. Crown 8vo. &c.

PEN and INK SKETCHES of MILITARY SUBJECTS. 'IGNOTUS." Reprinted by pern

EARNEST MADEMENT: a Tale of Wiltshire. By Major

DIPLOMATIC STUDY on the CRIMEAN WAR, 1852 to An ENGLISH-ARABIC DICTIONARY. Fy F. Steingass,

The TRUTH about OPIUM. By W. H. Brereton, late of

HIGH EDUCATION in INDIA: a Plea for the State By ROPER LETHERIDGE C.I.E. M.A.

FOREIGN OFFICE DIPLOMATIC and CONSULAR SKETCHES. Reprinted from Vanity Pair. Crown 8vo. se

The PARLIAMENTARY OATH, By Edwin De Lisle,

The ENGLISH and INDIA, New Sketches, By E. De VALBEZEN late Consul-General at Calcutta, and Minister Plenipotentiary. Translated from the French

The JESUITS: a Complete History of their Open and Secret Proceedings, from the Foundation of the Order to the Present Time. Told to the C by THEODORE GRIESSINGER. Translated by A. J. SCOTT, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. illustra

The BOOK of SONGS. By Heinrich Heine. Translated COREA.-The HERMIT NATION. By W. F. Griffis,

FOREIGN SECRETARIES of the NINETEENTH CEN-TURY to 1880. By PERCY M. THORNTON, Vol. III., completing the Work, 8vo. with 5 Partraita, 18s.

The EUPHRATES ROUTE to INDIA, in connexion with the Central Asian and Egyptian Questions. By Sir WILLIAM ANDREW, C.I.E., Author of 'Indher Neighbours.' Second Edition. 8vo. with Maps, 5s.

FLOTSAM and JETSAM: a Yachtsman's Experiences at Sea and Ashore. By THOMAS GIBSON BOWLES, Master Mariner. Crown Syo. 7s. 6d.

W. H. ALLEN & CO. 13, Waterloo-place, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 29, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

Frinçed by John C. Francis, Athengeum Press, Took's Court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said John C. Francis, at No. 2), Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

Agents: for Scotland, Mossrs, Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh; for Irrand, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, May 5, 1883.